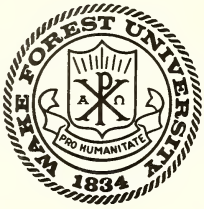
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

[redacted]

1966-1970

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals12cent

BX
6349
A4
N6
C36
1966-1970

CENTRAL
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1966

Baptist Historical Collection

DEC 2 9 1966

FROM THE LIBRARY
of
Mr. & Mrs. Floyd H. Rhyne

MINUTES

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 12, 13, 1966

Held With

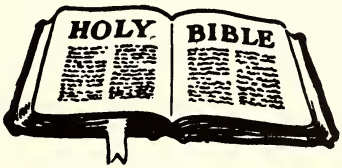
GREEN STREET AND ALBERTSON ROAD

BAPTIST CHURCHES

James L. Pharr, Moderator

Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk

Preacher: E. B. Stewart



DATES OF NEXT ANNUAL MEETING 1967

October 19, English St.

October 20, Allen Jay

Preacher: Beldon D. Smith

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Executive Committee (lay-members) ---------- 3
Messengers to Association ---------- 4
Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 5
Proceedings ---------- 11
Book of Reports ---------- 13
Program Personnel ---------- 13
Program ---------- 14
Sunday School Report ---------- 15
Homes for Aging Report ---------- 15
Juvenile Committee Report ---------- 16
Music Report ---------- 17
Ordination Committee Report ---------- 17
Baptist Foundation Report ---------- 17
Executive Committee ---------- 18
Budget Committee Report ---------- 21
Treasurer's Report ---------- 19
Missions Committee Report ---------- 22
Training Union Report ---------- 23
Brotherhood Report ---------- 24
Baptist Hospital Report ---------- 24
Radio and Television Committee Report ---------- 25
W. M. U. Report ---------- 26
Children's Home Report ---------- 28
Committee on Committees Report ---------- 30
Educational and Youth Directors ---------- 29
Ministers Licensed and Ordained This Year ---------- 31
Resolutions Committee Report ---------- 29
In Memoriam ---------- 32
Tables A-J ---------- 35-44
Historical Report ---------- 34

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne, 1617 Centennial Avenue
Phones: Office: 88-32233; Home: 88-32739
Moderator ..... Rev. James L. Pharr, 405 N. Main, High Point
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. John Wade, Rt. 1, Box 651, Jamestown
Clerk ..... Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro
Treasurer ..... Mr. Dan Odom, P.O. Box 1002, High Point
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Rev. John Wade, Rt. 1, Box 651, Jamestown
Training Union Director ..... Mr. John Reavis, 602 W. Ray, High Point
Brotherhood President ..... Mr. Harold Boruff, 806 Eden Terrace, High Point
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. R.C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Avenue, High Point
Music Director ..... Mr. C.L. Christian, Jr., 405 N. Main, High Point
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Rev. F.A. Lunsford, Rt. 2, Trinity
Trustees ..... Mr. James W. Clontz, 111 W. Farris Avenue, High Point
Mr. W.S. Lewis, 502 Sunset Dr., High Point
Mr. Joe Wood, 115 Peachtree, High Point
Homes for Aging ..... Rev. J.D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, High Point
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Holt Rutledge, 3001 English Road, High Point

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road ..... Frank Myers, Rt. 4, High Point
Allen Jay ..... Not Reported
Archdale ..... Robert Culler, 3507 Rocklane Drive
Brentwood ..... Robert Dezern, Pecan Drive
Cloverdale ..... Not Reported
College Heights ..... Dr. R.C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Avenue
Emerywood ..... Not Reported
English Street ..... R.J. Miller, 210 Lindsay
Fairmont Park ..... W.F. Thomas, 103 Princton Avenue
Friendly ..... Not Reported
Green Street ..... John Kilby, 1013 Grant Street
Highland ..... Not Reported
High Point, First ..... E.F. Proffitt, 706 Lindsay Street
Hillcrest ..... Herman Culler, Rt. 1, Kernersville, N.C.
Hilliard Memorial ..... Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene Street
Jamestown, First ..... Not Reported
Jewel .....
Lake Park ..... Donald Beard, Rt. 1, Trinity, N.C.
Lexington Avenue ..... Thomas Corns, 1215 Guyer Street
Mount Calvary ..... Not Reported
North Main Street ..... Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Road
Oak Grove ..... Frank Dillard, 804 Marlboro Street
Oakview ..... George Winslow, 3302 Woodview
Parkwood ..... Palmer L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark
Pilot View ..... Grady Combs, 146-A Old Thomasville Rd.
Pine Grove ..... Not Reported
Reavis Memorial ..... Homer A. Hicks, 1826-A Baker Road
Smith Grove ..... Not Reported
Southside ..... Not Reported
Trindale ..... Not Reported

Trinity ..... Ferebee Fowler, Rt. 2, Trinity
Woodlawn ..... Not Reported

MISSIONS:

Garrell Street ..... Not Reported
Grimes Avenue ..... Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell
West End ..... Tom Allen, Rt. 7, Greensboro

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Rev. F.A. Lunsford, Mrs. Wilburn Gravley, Mrs. Maude Brower
ALLEN JAY - Rev. Beldon Smith, Mrs. P.E. White, Mrs. Gillie George
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Rev. J.C. Alley, Mrs. Arnold Spaugh, Mrs. Maude Hudson
BRENTWOOD - Rev. Charlie Monk, Mrs. Charlie Monk, Mrs. Ray Anderson, Mrs. Ralph Spencer, Mrs. Don Pryor, Mrs. Bob Dezern, Mrs. Blanche Lanier, Mrs. C.D. Hodge
CLOVERDALE - Rev. W.H. Barker, Mrs. J.B. Smart
COLLEGE HEIGHTS - Dr. & Mrs. R.C. Fincher
EMERYWOOD - Dr. Eugene Spears, Noel Lykins, R. Carroll Stegall
ENGLISH STREET - Rev. & Mrs. D.L. Futrelle, Miss Sarah Perry, Mr. R.P. Witherspoon, Noah Hedrick
FAIRMONT PARK - Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Mrs. H.S. Price, Mr. W.F. Thomas, Mrs. P.H. Parker, Mr. C.C. Cooper, Mrs. Ethel Tysinger
FRIENDLY - Rev. & Mrs. W.L. Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Glen Osborne
GREEN STREET - Dr. E.W. Price, Daniel R. Odom, Herb Edwards, L.M. Wood, Mrs. Vernon Ward, Larry Austin, Melvin B. Anderson
HIGHPOINT, FIRST - Rev. & Mrs. James L. Pharr, C.L. Christian, Jr., Bency B. Smith
HILLCREST - Mrs. Chester Jones, Mrs. John E. Payne, Mrs. Bob McCollum, Mrs. Lillie Welborn
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Bernice Wood, Mrs. George Underwood, Mrs. A.L. Slate
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. John E. Wade, Mrs. Roy Angel, Mrs. L.R. McFarland
JEWEL - Rev. & Mrs. Jimmy D. Hinson, Mrs. Rachel Craven, Mrs. Katie Smith, Mrs. Lela Weatherman
LAKE PARK - Rev. Harry Ward
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. & Mrs. W.W. Robbins, Rev. & Mrs. Floyd H. Rhyne, Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Horrell
NORTH MAIN STREET - Rev. Neil Armstrong, Mrs. James R. Windham, Mrs. Stanton Moore, Rev. R.L. Hinton
OAK GROVE - Rev. R.L. Smith, Mrs. Lula Shackleford, W.L. Shackleford, Mrs. Edith Crawford, Mrs. Mary Barbee
OAK VIEW - Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Howard Joyce, Mrs. Thelma Parker, Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Shelton
PARKWOOD - Mrs. Bessie Eller, Mrs. J.M. Cooper, Mrs. Lewis Ledbetter, Mrs. A.D. Williard
PILOT VIEW - Rev. H.E. Benfield, Mrs. Grady Combs, Mrs. Pauline Johnson
PINE GROVE - Mrs. C.W. Leonard, Mrs. J.W. Leonard, Mrs. R.A. Pickard
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Rev. & Mrs. Clyde H. Tucker, Robie Corder, Mrs. S.M. Bryant, Mrs. W.W. Auman
SOUTHSIDE - Rev. & Mrs. Charles F. McDowell, Miss Daisy Shaw, Mrs. Elsie Hinson, Mrs. W.M. Sexton, Mr. & Mrs. D.A. Parlier

TRINITY - Rev. E.B. Stewart, Mrs. R.L. Welborn, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge
WOODLAWN - Rev. A.B. Asbill, Mrs. Martha Stirewalt, Mrs. Donald Wolfe, Mrs. Johnny Springer
GARRELL STREET MISSION - Rev. Elwood Faircloth
GRIMES AVENUE MISSION - Rev. J.D. Algood
WEST END MISSION - Rev. W.E. Garrison

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:
(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions:
(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the

watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 3. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each Church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 4. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V - Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Women's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers

(1) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot.

(2) The Clerk, Treasurer and Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the annual meeting. This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

(3) The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Women's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, and the Chairman of Evangelism shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected no later than July by the Executive Committee so they can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church and mission, one lay member from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Committee on Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will appoint the Committee on Committees and its Chairman before the first meeting of the Executive Committee. This Committee will consist of seven (7) members. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association.

Section 3. Standing Committees

These committees shall work closely with and under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

(1) Nominating Committee

This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator. It shall also bring nominations for the denominational representatives.

(2) Missions Committee

This committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.
b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.
c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.
d. To serve in the capacity of a Building and Grounds Committee for all properties of the Association.
e. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(3) Place and Preacher Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where the Association shall meet in its sessions. This Committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members, three (3) pastors and four (4) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The Chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1, 2, and 4.

(6) Promotional Committee

This Committee shall be composed of the Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, the Women's Missionary Union President, the Brotherhood President, the Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as chairman. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

The duties of this Committee are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions in preparing a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar, it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Advisory Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(12) Program Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This Committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

ARTICLE VII - Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By - Laws.

ARTICLE IX - Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this As-

sociation. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE X - Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two - thirds of the messengers voting; provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY - LAWS

Revised October 13, 1966

ARTICLE I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Quorum

Messengers from one - half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice - Moderator

The Moderator or Vice - Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By - Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Women's Missionary Union President

The Women's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Women's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

(1) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(2) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(3) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(4) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(5) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(6) He shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for pay-

ment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII - Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

PROCEEDINGS

October 12, - Green Street Church

Evening Session

1. A panel consisting of the five department heads of the Association held a 30 minute discussion on the associational work and the new Life and Work Curriculum.

2. An inspirational service was held with the moderator, Rev. James Pharr giving an address. His topic was "The Chosen People."

October 13, 1966 - Albertson Road Church

Morning Session

1. The Moderator, Rev. James Pharr, called the meeting to order.

2. We had a devotional period under the leadership of Mr. C.L. Christian.

3. Mr. Mel Anderson, a member of the Program Committee presented the program and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wade seconded this motion and the program was adopted.

4. Recognition of new pastors and staff members: H.E. Benfield, Kenneth Miller, J.C. Alley, Beldon Smith and Charles McDowell. These were welcomed into our Association by Floyd Rhyne and others on the program.

5. Rev. Francis Lunsford made the motion that the messengers present make up the quorum for this meeting. Seconded by Rev. Jimmy Hinson. Motion carried.

6. Mr. C.L. Christian led the congregation in singing "Make Me A Channel of Blessing."

7. Rev. E.B. Stewart, pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, brought the annual sermon. He used as his text Hebrews 11 and 12.

8. Rev. John Wade gave the Sunday School report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Mr. Mel Anderson. Motion was carried.

9. Rev. E.B. Stewart read a proposed change to the By-Laws to be discussed at the afternoon session.

10. Mr. C.L. Christian led the congregation in singing "Glory to His Name."

11. Rev. Charlie Monk, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented

their report and moved its adoption. Motion was seconded and carried.

12. Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk, gave the Executive Committee report and moved the adoption. Seconded by Rev. John Wade. The motion carried.

13. Rev. Duncan Futrell, Chairman of the Credentials Committee gave the report and made the motion that the College Heights Baptist Church be accepted into full membership of the Central Association. The motion was seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford. After the motion was carried, the Moderator gave the right-hand of fellowship to the messengers present.

14. Mr. Dan Odom, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's report and moved the adoption. Rev. Francis Lunsford seconded the motion. The motion carried.

15. In the absence of the Chairman of the Auditing Committee, Rev. James Pharr read this report and Rev. W.W. Robbins made the motion to adopt the report. Seconded by Rev. Hoyt Rutledge. Motion carried.

16. In the absence of the Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, Mr. Paul Godfrey, Rev. Clyde Tucker gave this report and moved the adoption. The motion was seconded by Rev. Duncan Futrell. Motion carried.

17. Dr. W.R. Wagoner presented the report of the Children's Home and spoke briefly to the report. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge made the motion to adopt the report. Seconded by Rev. W.W. Robbins. Motion carried.

18. Rev. J.D. Allgood moved the adoption of the Home for Aging Report. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford. Motion carried.

19. Rev. Ed Garrison moved the adoption of the Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee report. Seconded by Mel Anderson. Motion carried.

20. The Baptist Foundation report was adopted.

21. Mr. C.L. Christian moved the adoption of the Music report and all departmental reports. Seconded by John Wade. Carried.

22. Rev. W.W. Robbins moved the adoption of the Hospital report. Seconded by Mr. C.L. Christian. Motion carried.

23. Rev. Charlie Monk made the motion to adopt the Radio and TV Committee report. Seconded and carried.

24. Rev. Russell Hinton moved the adoption of the Ordination Committee report. Motion seconded by Mel Anderson. Carried.

25. Dr. E.L. Spivey, Director of Missions for North Carolina Baptist, brought the closing message on State Missions.

26. Rev. John Wade led the benediction and offered thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session

27. The Vice-Moderator, Rev. John E. Wade, called the meeting to order.

28. A Devotion, under the direction of Mr. C.L. Christian, was presented.

29. Rev. E.B. Stewart, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the report and moved the adoption. Seconded by Russell Hinton. Motion carried.

30. The floor was opened for nominations of Moderator. Rev. W.W. Robbins placed the name of Rev. James Pharr in nomination moved that he be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded and Rev. Pharr was elected.

Rev. W.W. Robbins made the motion that the Vice-Moderator, Rev. John Wade be elected by acclamation. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford and Rev. Wade was elected.

31. Rev. Neil Armstrong made the motion that the Mission's Committee look into the matter of selling the Missionary's home and build permanent Associational office and give the Missionary a rental allowance and that they study this matter and bring recommendation to the Executive Commitee.

32. Rev. E.B. Stewart read the proposed change in the By-Laws:
The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of a necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee. Rev. Stewart made a motion that this change be made. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford. Motion carried.

33. Rev. James Pharr made the motion that the time be extended five minutes for miscellaneous business. Seconded by Rev. Jimmy Hinson. Motion carried.

34. After much discussion about the time of the meeting, Rev. W.W. Robbins made the motion we meet on Thursday and Friday of the week following the third Sunday in October.

35. Rev. W.H. Barker gave the Memorials Committee report.

36. Rev. J.D. Allgood gave the Place and Preacher Committee report.

October 19 - English Street
October 20 - Allen Jay

Rev. Allgood moved the report be adopted. Seconded by Rev. James Pharr. Motion carried.

37. Due to the absence of Rev. George Tunstall, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, Floyd Rhyne made the motion that Rev. Duncan Futrell, Rev W.W. Robbins, and Rev. Jimmy Hinson substitute for the committee and bring back a report. Seconded by Rev. Charlie Monk. Motion carried.

38. Mr. C.L. Christian led the congregation in the singing of "I Gave My Life for Thee."

39. Rev. Francis Lunsford gave the Missions Committee report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

40. Rev. Neil Armstrong recognized Dr. Eugene Poston of Gardner Webb College and made the motion that we give him five minutes. Motion seconded by Floyd Rhyne and carried. Dr. Poston spoke on our Baptist Colleges emphasizing the work of Gardner Webb.

41. Floyd H. Rhyne brought the closing message using as a text Psalms 60:4 and a topic "The Banner of Truth."

42. Rev. W.W. Robbins brought the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford. Motion carried.

43. Rev. Charlie Monk made the motion to adjourn and Rev. James Pharr led in the closing prayer.

BOOK OF REPORTS

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

ALLGOOD, J.D. - Pastor, East Grimes Avenue Mission
ANGEL, Mrs. Roy - Associational Clerk., First Jamestown
BORUFF, Harold - Associational Brotherhood President, Albertson Road Church
CHRISTIAN, C.L. - Associational Music Director, First, High Point
FINCHER, Mrs. R.C. - Associational W.M.U. President, College Heights Church
FUTRELLE, Duncan - Pastor, English Street Church
GODFREY, Paul - Associational Finance Commitee Chairman, First Church, High Point
LUNSFORD, F.A. - Associational Missions Committee Chairman, Pastor, Albertson Road
MONK, Charlie - Chairman Associational Committee on Committees, Pastor,

Brentwood Baptist Church
ODOM, Daniel - Associational Treasurer, Green Street Church
PHARR, James L. - Associational Moderator, Pastor, First Church, High Point
REAVIS, John - Associational Training Union Director, First Church, High Point
RHYNE, Floyd H. - Superintendent of Missions Central Association, Lexington Avenue Church
SPIVEY, Dr. E.L. - Director of the Division of Missions, North Carolina Baptist Convention
SMITH, R.L. - Pastor, Oak Grove Church
STEWART, E.B. - Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church
TUNSTALL, George T. - Interim Pastor, Hilliard Memorial Church
WADE, John E. - Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Pastor, First Church, Jamestown

EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION "A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH EDUCATION"

October 12, 1966
7:30 P.M.
Green Street Baptist Church

INSPIRATIONAL SERVICE

Worship

Feature

Message ..... Rev. James L. Pharr

Thursday Morning October 13, 1966
Albertson Road Baptist Church
MORNING SESSION:

Call to Order ..... Moderator

9:30 Worship in Song, Scripture and Prayer
9:40 Report of Program Committee ..... Mr. John Reavis
9:45 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members
9:50 Special Music
9:55 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. E.B. Stewart
10:25 Miscellaneous Business
10:30 Hymn
10:35 Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Charlie Monk
10:40 Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Roy Angel
10:45 Credentials Committee Report ..... Rev. Duncan Futrelle
10:50 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Dan Odom
10:55 Auditing Committee Report
11:00 Budget and Finance Committee Report ..... Mr. Paul Godfrey
11:05 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
11:25 Hymn and Special Music
11:30 State Missions ..... Dr. E.L. Spivey
12:00 Benediction
Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION:

Call to Order ..... Moderator

1:00 Worship in Song, Scripture, Prayer
1:10 Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. E.B. Stewart
Election of Officers
1:20 Miscellaneous Business
1:30 Memorials Committee Report ..... Rev. R.L. Smith
1:35 Time, Place, and Preacher Committee ..... Rev. J.D. Allgood
1:40 Resolutions Committee ..... Rev. George Tunstall
1:45 Announcements, Hymn
1:50 Mission Committee Report ..... Rev. F.A. Lunsford
1:55 Inspirational Message ..... Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne
2:30 Adjourn

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Once again your Sunday School Superintendent is forced to report that our association has completed another year of existence without a full slate of officers. Surely there are fourteen (14) dedicated workers in our thirty-three (33) churches who are interested enough in the basic organization of our churches to volunteer to carry on an active Associational Sunday School Program.

In 1965-66 the Sunday Schools of all our churches showed a decrease of 127 in enrollment with an average attendance of 6514.

The Sunday School held a Visitation Clinic this year; promoted January Bible Study in the churches; attended the State V.B.S Clinic at Wingate College, held an Associational V.B.S. Clinic, which was well attended; attended the State Life and Work Curriculum Clinic, held an Associational Clinic for all churches; attended Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest, conducted Action Night in the Association and assisted several churches during Sunday School Preparation Week.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Wade, Supt.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA HOMES FOR THE AGING

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware of the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the Association.

During the last year the homes have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and through the Home's share of the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefited directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that, even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

We are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we

have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender loving care in illness.

Perhaps the outstanding parodox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during the first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptist. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

During the year just ending 21 churches of the Central Association gave a total of $1,792.14 to the Baptist Homes for the Aging. During this year may each of us resolve to do more, and above all remember the Homes in our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
J.D. Allgood, Jr.

REPORT ON JUVENILE REHABILITATION

On October 22, 1965 the Associational Committee met with Mr. Aubrey Strother, Senior Probation Officer of the Domestic Relations Court. At this meeting plans were formulated in regards to church Juvenile Committees and Sponsors. It was also decided that sponsors would need training in the basics of Juvenile Rehabilitation ministry. At this meeting, Mr. Strother was invited to speak to the Pastor's Conference.

On October 25, 1965, Mr. Strother spoke to the Pastor's Conference regarding the Associations participation in the Juvenile Rehabilitation Program and expressed his approval of this decision.

On November 23, 1965, the Associational Committee and Rev. Floyd Rhyne attended a state Juvenile Rehabilitation Conference in Raleigh.

On December 7, 1965, the first Central Associational Juvenile Rehabilitation Conference was held in the Green Street Chapel. A panel discussion was led by Mr. Aubrey Strother and his co-workers, Mr. David Jackson and Mrs. JoAnn Newman; also Mr. Lester Hamilton, Director of the Family Service Bureau. The film on Juvenile work entitled BUCK AND I was shown. Total present for this meeting was 43.

On December 10, 1965, a list of 21 sponsors was turned over to Mr. Strother.

On January 20, 1966, a list of 24 sponsors was turned over to Mr. Strother.

During the early months of 1966 the Associational Committee met and formulated plans for a Juvenile Associational Meeting which was held on May 16, 1966 at Green Street Chapel. At this meeting the sponsors were divided for group discussion after another showing of the film BUCK AND I. During the committee meeting tentative plans were made for a camping trip to Camp Caraway for 50 boys.

On August 23, 1966 the Associational Committee met to make final plans for the Caraway camping trip. On August 26, twenty-four boys, under the leadership

of Rev. Bency Smith, left for Camp Caraway. Two boys returned the same night, leaving 22 boys to participate in the full two days camping program. We are indeed grateful to Rev. Bency Smith for arranging a splendid and interesting program and providing such capable leadership for the boys. We also greatly appreciate the leadership given by Rev. J.D. Allgood, Rev. Floyd Rhyne and Mr. Glenn Hartman which meant so much in making the camping trip a success.

Twelve churches have participated in this juvenile ministry and have provided a total of 67 sponsors.

Respectfully submitted,
W.E. Garrison, Chairman

REPORT ON MUSIC

The Associational Music Program moved forward slowly during the year. A census of musical needs in the Association was begun to determine what programs will be most beneficial in the Association. This census has not been completed.

Music leadership was provided for the annual Association meeting, Mrs. C.J. Rountree, Mr. Carroll Stegall, Mr. Pat Taylor, Mr. Charles Pulley, Mr. Jim Martin, Mrs. Neal Armstrong, Mr. Rick Coffey, Mr. Roger Cole, Mrs. J.W. Sears, Miss Marie Burnette and your Association Music Director participated in the music portions of the meetings.

"M" Night music was led by Mr. Carroll Stegall with an Association-wide choir bringing the anthem, "Praise We Sing To Thee," by Haydn-Lervass.

Music leadership was provided by your Associational Music Director for the W.M.U. annual meeting. Special music was provided by a fine male quartet.

Plans are being formulated to meet the musical needs of the churches in the Association in a better manner during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
C.L. Christian, Jr.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Six of the churches called upon the committee to examine candidates for the gospel ministry. After careful examination, and to the satisfaction of each one present, the committee unanimously approved the ordination of the following men: On December 13, 1965 Nick Demchak of the First Baptist Church; On November 14, 1965 Joe Leach of the Woodlawn Baptist Church; On January 10, 1966 George T. Patterson of Pilot View Baptist Church; On April 18, 1966 Tim Madaris of the Allen Jay Baptist Church; On April 18, 1966 Billy Buchanan of the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church; On August 22, 1966 Billy Long of the Conrad Memorial Baptist Church. At the invitation of the Brentwood Baptist Church the committee was asked to be a part of the church's committee to examine Brother Billy Lanier for the gospel ministry, on September 25, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell L. Hinton, Chairman

REPORT ON BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the report. The only mistake in this report may be one of overenthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me

to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the past year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their churches to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Right many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Madrey

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met seven times during the year. This is information taken from the minutes that might be of interest to you.

NOVEMBER

1. Rev. James Pharr, Chairman, appointed the Committee on Committees, they are, Rev. Charlie Monk, Rev. A.C. Moody, Rev. Neil Armstrong, Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Mr. Bob Culler, Mr. R.J. Miller and Mr. Billy Stutts.
2. Approved application of the Hillcrest Church for Pastor-Aid.
3. Voted to have School of Missions, March 17-22, 1968.

JANUARY

1. Voted to accept the Sunview Church Property.

MARCH

1. Voted to rent space in the Arcade Building at 329 N. Main Street, for Associational Office.
2. Voted to endorse the spending of money necessary to move the office.
3. Some favored a house-office combination. Dr. E.W. Price suggested this be made a part of the record.

MAY

1. Voted to pay $10.00 rental on the Grant home.

2. Voted to buy a 16mm Bell and Howell projector.
3. Voted for the Albertson Road Baptist Church to begin new work in the Sunview property.

JULY

1. Received and adopted the Nominating Committee's report. Those nominated were:
   Sunday School Supt. ..... John Wade
   Training Union Director ..... John Reavis
   Music Director ..... C.L. Christian
   Brotherhood President ..... Harold Boruff
   W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. R.C. Fincher
   Chairman of Evangelism ..... F.A. Lunsford
2. Voted to send 50 Juvenile Boys to Camp Caraway.
3. Voted to send a letter to the Mayor and City Council, expressing our interest for their concern of the moral standards of the city.

AUGUST

1. Voted for the Program Committee of the Annual Meeting to consider a Wednesday night service.

SEPTEMBER

1. Voted to begin our Annual Meeting with an Inspirational Service on Wednesday night.
2. Applied to State Convention for State Aid for Associational Missions.
3. Applied for State Aid to Garrell Street Mission.

BROTHERHOOD WORKSHOP NOVEMBER 10-11

Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

	MONTH OF September 1966	ACTUAL, Year To Date	BUDGET
Cash Balance, September 1, 1966	$4,960.39		
RECEIPTS: Churches	1,756.16	$15,284.22	
Baptist State Convention	125.00	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	96.24	701.17	
Piedmont Baptist Asso.		1,000.00	
	6,937.79	17,985.39	
EXPENDITURES:			
ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			$
Sunday School		10.94	200
Training Union	120.00	290.53	250
W. M. U.	-	110.24	250
Brotherhood	12.60	112.34	150
Music	-	-	200
Evangelism	-	-	200
Baptist Hour	40.00	470.00	520

Seminary Extension	-		200
Christian Life Committee	-		300
	172.60	994.05	2270
OPERATING EXPENSE AND SALARIES			
Superintendent of Missions	420.00	5,460.00	5460
Secretary	120.00	1,512.00	1560
Retirement	31.66	379.92	380
Travel	75.00	900.00	900
Office (rent & telephone)	126.42	876.59	360
Printing of minutes	-	328.74	400
Office supplies (incl. mail & equip.)	157.99	1,364.55	800
Convention & other meetings	-	240.00	400
Utilities for Pastorium	40.00	480.00	480
	971.07	11,541.80	10740
MISSIONS			
New Church	-	600.00	1,000
Baptist Student Union	75.00	125.00	250
Direct Missions	-	116.18	1,000
Ridgecrest and Camps	-	92.00	140
	75.00	933.18	2,390
ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM			
Debt Retirement: Principal	52.71	615.70	1,164
Interest	44.29	548.30	
Maintenance	7.78	21.17	200
	104.78	1,185.17	1,364
INCIDENTALS	-	216.17	200
Total Expenditures	1,323.45	14,870.37	16,964
PAYROLL TAXES (witheld $15.64)			
Paid $ -0-	15.64		
Cash balance, September 31, 1966	5,629.98		

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

CHURCHES:	MONTH OF September	YEAR TO DATE
Albertson Road	$ 114.84	$ 694.90
Allen Jay	12.75	412.75
Archdale First	25.00	300.00
Brentwood	96.21	385.42
Cloverdale	-	-
College Heights	-	50.00
Conrad Memorial	18.00	186.83
Emerywood	-	600.00
English Street	-	990.00
Fairmont Park	75.00	325.00
Friendly	-	50.00

Green Street	183.34	2,200.00
Highland	-	-
High Point First	102.50	1,230.00
Hilliard Memorial	50.00	542.00
Hillcrest	19.51	238.50
Jamestown First	-	304.00
Jewel	20.00	240.00
Lexington Avenue	263.41	1,863.37
Mount Calvary	-	-
North Main Street	400.32	1,318.89
Oak Grove	-	26.46
Oakview	40.37	519.62
Pilot View	36.00	577.00
Pine Grove	-	50.00
Parkwood	52.08	305.15
Reavis Memorial	75.00	735.00
Smith Grove	-	5.00
Southside	50.00	615.00
Trindale	-	30.00
Trinity	15.00	190.00
Woodlawn	60.00	60.00
MISSIONS:		
East Grimes Avenue	-	-
Garrell Street	39.33	49.33
Lake Park	7.50	90.00
West End	-	100.00
TOTAL	1,756.16	15,284.22

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel R. Odom, Treasurer

BUDGET FOR 1966-67

I. ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION

1.	Sunday School	$ 150.00	
2.	Training Union	200.00	
3.	W. M. U.	250.00	
4.	Brotherhood	150.00	
5.	Music	150.00	
6.	Evangelism	200.00	
7.	Baptist Hour	520.00	
8.	Seminary Extension	200.00	
9.	Juvenile Program	300.00	
			$ 2,120.00

II. OPERATING EXPENSE AND SALARIES

1.	Superintendent of Missions	5980.00
2.	Secretary	1560.00

3.	Retirement	380.00	
4.	Travel	1020.00	
5.	Office (rent and telephone)	1540.00	
6.	Printing of Minutes	400.00	
7.	Office Supplies (including mail and new equipment)	1200.00	
8.	Convention and other meetings	400.00	
9.	Utilities for Pastorium	480.00	
			12,960.00
III.	MISSIONS		
1.	New Church Fund	1000.00	
2.	Baptist Student Union	200.00	
3.	Ridgecrest and camps	90.00	
			1,290.00
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM		
1.	Debt Retirement	1164.00	
2.	Maintenance	300.00	
			1,464.00
V.	INCIDENTALS	200.00	200.00
			$18,034.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
Paul W. Godfrey, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met three times during the year, and made the following recommendations to the Executive Committee.

NOVEMBER

1. An Advisory Committee for the B.S.U. was elected from the Missions Committee: Mr. Dan Odom, Rev. James Pharr and Mrs. Roy Angel.
2. Voted to recommend that the Hillcrest and Parkwood Churches be given $300.00 each.

DECEMBER 4

1. A piece of property formerly known as the Sunview Baptist Church had been offered to the Superintendent of Missions or to the Association. After much discussion this was referred to the Executive Committee.
2. Voted to recommend to the Executive Committee that application for state aid to the Association be approved.

MARCH 8

1. The Sunview property was at this time in process of being deeded. The Committee voted to send a letter to all the churches to find out which church would be interested in starting new work.
2. Chairman gave information concerning securing space for Associational office. After much discussion and on recommendation of W.W. Robbins the Committee left to look over the old Church of Christ property on East Lexington Avenue.

3. Voted to recommend that office space be secured in the Arcade Building on North Main Street.
4. Recommended that the Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union accept the challenge of furnishing a house for the Worth Grants, as a mission project.

The Missions Committee worked closely with the Superintendent of Missions and the Moderator. I have listed some statistics of the Superintendent's work:

Local Church Visits	141
Sermons Preached	139
Individual Conferences	248
Group Conferences	73
Denominational Meetings Attended	14
Miles Traveled	21,539

Respectfully submitted,
F.A. Lunsford, Chairman

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

It is not an easy thing to accurately evaluate the work done through the Training Union Department in our Association for the past year.

However, we feel that anytime Christians are willing to learn and then work to train others in the Christian life and leadership, that only God can keep an accurate record of the good done. Several people from our Association were represented at our summer Assemblies to learn about the new material many of our churches will be using in the Life and Work Curriculum.

We would like to share with you some of the visible things that have been done this past Associational year.

The Officers have had four Executive Committee meetings to plan and outline the work. On December 6, "M" Night was held in the First Baptist Church with 600 in attendance. This included 24 Pastors and 24 Training Union Directors with 29 churches represented.

April 1, Youth Night was held at Green Street Church with 12 churches represented and 100 in attendance. This meeting began with a well planned banquet with plenty of good things to eat and fun for all. This was followed by the Intermediate Sword Drill and Young People's Better Speakers Tournaments. Among those participating in the Sword Drill Miss Elizabeth Ann Eagle of the First Church was named first place winner for the girls and Mr. Freddie Riddle of Oakview for the boys. In the Better Speakers Tournament Miss Phyllis Humbree of West End Mission was first place winner for the 17-18 year age group and Mr. Walter Batista of First Church for the 19-24 year age group.

On April 3, tournaments for Juniors and Adults were held at Fairmont Park Church. In the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament Mrs. Shirley Mowery of English Street Church was declared first place winner and Mr. Dwight Jester of Green Street Church second place winner.

There were 41 Juniors participating in the Junior Memory Work Tournament and most of these became Regional and State Winners. Three were four year winners, Laddie Fincher, Linda Kelley and Wesley Warren.

August 15-18 the Association and the First Baptist Church jointly sponsored a Training Union Improvement Week. Classes were led by three of our State Training Union Workers, Miss Katie Ruth Grayson, Mrs. Smoot Baker and Mrs. J.R. Everette, together with Mrs. Jack Noffsinger of Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston Salem

and able leadership from our own Association. There were over 200 enrolled and a most beneficial week of study. If your Associational Officers can assist you in your church training program, please feel free to call on us. We solicit your prayers and continued cooperation in this field of our Lord's work.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Reavis, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The highlights in Brotherhood work this year, was the Baptist Men's Rally and the Royal Ambassador Rally.

The Baptist Men's Rally was held on May 10, at the Albertson Road Baptist Church, with more than 350 men present. Dr. E.L. Spivey, Secretary of the Division of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought a very inspiring message. His topic was, "Making Missions Relevant in North Carolina."

Reports were given from each phase of the Brotherhood program, with Missions and Stewardship, and Royal Ambassadors being high-lighted. After the reports and the very inspiring message from Dr. Spivey, there was a period of fellowship, and refreshments were served.

The Royal Ambassador Rally was held August 6, at the City Lake with 143 present. After two or three hours of swimming and playing ball, the boys were rounded up for a short devotion. A bountiful feast of "hot-dogs with all the trinmings" was served.

The program for the rally consisted of showing the films, "Buck and I" and "The Measure of A Man."

One of the main aims of the Associational Brotherhood Officers this past year was to have a good workshop in October. We are unable to enlist the necessary leaders and the workshop was reset for November 10-11, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Boruff, President

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School is a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our

Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

The Churches of Central Association gave a total of $5,806.35 during 1966.

Respectfully submitted,
W.K. McGee

REPORT OF RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission is in a position to press the case for its programming with the broadcasting industry as never before. Factors which make this so include: the new International Communications Center with all of its facilities, appointment of new staff members to key positions in the agency, and the beginning of a corps of field representatives.

The 23 programs produced by the Commission were broadcast on an all-time high number of radio and television stations; at the end of 1965 -- more than 2300. Actually, the Commission appeared on 78.4 per cent of the entire broadcast facilities of the nation between April 1, 1965, and March 31, 1966, broadcasting a total of 52,000 hours. If one station ran this amount of programming, it would take 2167 days or almost six years of continuous broadcasting.

In 1965 the value of the public service time given the Commission by the nation's radio and television stations totaled $3.8 million. Southern Baptist impact on 20th Century man is directly proportional to the effectiveness of the channels of communication employed.

While the trend among broadcasters in general seems to be away from religious programming, the Southern Baptist message is being heard on more stations by more people in more ways than ever before.

Southern Baptist programs received 7 1/2-hours in time on the three television networks -- the equivalent of 15 half-hour programs -- in 1965. Among these was "The Inheritance," hour-long special produced jointly with the National Broadcasting Co., which documented the beginning of the Christian faith through the Biblical archaeology of five countries. It brought the largest response to any single television exposure Southern Baptist ever had -- about 17,000 letters. It is now available to churches.

During the spring of 1966, the representatives of the Radio-Television Commission joined NBC-TV in filming in color a third one-hour special, this one on the Life of Christ. It will be telecast in the spring of 1967.

Close cooperation with the Seminary Extension Department and Dr. Ralph Herring, Director of SED, in the adaptation of existing course material has provided Southern Baptist with what is thought to be the first Radio Bible Correspondence Course with seminary credit available. Some 200 students were enrolled through initial radio promotion.

Requests have increased annually from all over the world for technical assistance of various kinds. Most often they come from pastors or missionaries who need program material, ideas for a local opportunity on radio-TV, how to plan for Radio or TV areas and equipment in a new church building, etc. In addition, news programs for state Baptist conventions were started during the year for Arkansas and Tennessee, Georgia and Kentucky have scheduled similar news programs in the fall of 1966.

In our local area, the BAPTIST HOUR is braodcast over WHPE radio each Sunday at 1:00 P.M.

Rev. Woodrow Robbins of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church has a program each Sunday at 12:30 P.M. on WHPE radio.

Dr. E.W. Price of Green Street Baptist Church conducts a program each Sunday at 8:30 A.M. over WMFR radio.

Rev. Jimmy Hinson, pastor of Jewel Baptist Church presents a program, ECHOES OF EVANGELISM, which may be heard each Sunday morning over WHPE radio at 8:00 P.M.

Several of our churches have been featured on Sunday morning TV PULPIT presented on WGHP TV Channel 8.

We appreciate the fine cooperation of our local radio stations in giving time for church announcements on the Bulletin Board, and those who give devotional time, and also to the TV station, WGHP Channel 8, for giving time for devotions and TV Pulpit.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Charlie Monk, Jr., chairman

W.M.U. REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union is one of the five Church Program Organizations. Together with the other four: Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music Ministry; they help a church fulfill its Mission in the World. As Woman's Missionary Union is one of the five church program organizations, so it is with the Woman's Missionary Union; the work done by the WMU is Associational Church Work and the tasks performed are Associational Church tasks. As the WMU assumes responsibility for helping Churches in the Association, this program organization makes a distinctive contribution to the total life and work of the churches. The WMU is a vital force in sustained promotion of all WMU work. The WMU also has a responsibility to assist in organizing WMU organizations in churches within the Association where there is a need. The WMU of Central Association actively promotes and undergirds Associational Youth organizations.

There are still six churches in our Association without W.M.U. units of any kind. We covet your prayers as we continue to work and pray, with these our sister churches.

Mrs. Robert Green, our Associational Sunbeam Band Director, held a Day Camp for 8 year old children on July 12, 1966, at Emerywood Baptist Church with 37 in attendance. Rev. Neal Peyton, missionary to the deaf in North Carolina, was the Missionary guest. There are about 21 churches in our Association with Sunbeam Band organizations. Mrs. Green will leave with her husband to go to Heidelberg, Germany on October 15, and Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge will be our new Sunbeam Band Director.

The Executive Board held regular quarterly meetings with an average attendance of eight of the possible 11 (eleven).

Three Associational GA meetings were held with an average attendance of 85. They elected new officers at their last meeting and are looking forward to a new

year.

Under the direction of Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, our Associational Y.W.A. Director, we have had regular quarterly Council meetings, with an average attendance of approximately 25. They had a variety of meetings. One - with a Foreign Missionary Speaker, another, a Home Missionary Speaking, still another was in the form of Personal Testimonies, and the last one was a Playlet. The State Y.W.A. Convention was held in Greensboro, and quite a number of our girls and their leaders attended.

Only one Mission Institute was held. This was the Foreign Mission Institute with 30 present. Several of the churches had the pleasure of hearing Rabbi Herbert Sellerman teach "This is the American Jew."

A three day Leadership Workshop was held on September 19, 20, 21 in the morning and 19, 20, and 22 in the evening at Green Street Baptist Church with about 18 churches being represented and approximately 75 women receiving Accreditation. Miss Kathryn Bullard taught the W.M.S. Leadership course. There was a total enrollment of 80.

Our Associational W.M.U. had officers present for both the State W.M.U. Workshop and the Sunbeam Day Camp conferences.

Another highlight was our Annual Associational W.M.U. meeting held April 28, 1966. The morning session was held at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church and the evening session was held at Emerywood Baptist Church. For the evening session the Brotherhood joined us and they had a part on the program for both sessions. Rev. and Mrs. Troy Bennett, missionaries to Pakistan were our Inspirational speakers. Miss Kathryn Bullare was also with us for both sessions. "Witnessing Through The Home," was our theme with an attendance of well over 250.

The tremendous task of securing and furnishing a home for Rev. and Mrs. Worth Grant, was assigned to the Associational WMU and Associational Brotherhood with WMU President as chairman. With lots of work, prayer and cooperation, the task was successfully completed. It seems that this accumulated effort should not be lost, therefore, it was recommended to the Executive Committee of the Association that a permanent chairman be elected. This has been referred to the Missions Committee of the Association for further study.

Two Prayer Retreats were held last year with an average attendance of 37. Both were held at the home of our Prayer Chairman, Mrs. D.A. Rawley.

Your Associational Officers for 1966-67 are:

President	Mrs. R.C. Fincher
Vice President	Mrs. David Reddick
YWA Director	Mrs. Floyd H. Rhyne
Asst. GA Director	Mrs. E.H. Hackler, Jr.
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Director of Prayer	Mrs. D.A. Rawley
Director of Mission Study	Mrs. John Dickey
Director of Stewardship	Mrs. J.W. Saunders, Sr.
Director of Community Missions	Mrs. C.D. Hodge
Pianist	Mrs. Neil Armstrong
Secretary	Mrs. John Wade

Your officers are willing and anxious to assist you in whatever way we can. Please call on us. We are your officers and we want to serve you.

We were challenged last year to Proclaim. This year, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education." WMU must work at enlarging WMU organizations to stimulate the enlistment of more church members in study. WMU will also be working to discover ways to make the entire church aware of Missions. Churches

need a renewal of their commitment to their function of Education. WMU has a large role to play in bringing this to pass.

As women and young people sing the WMU hymn of the year, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee," they will be reminded that learning results in service and ministry. As we try to serve our Lord in Central Baptist Association this year, may we be challenged by our watchword:

"But grow in grace, and in the
knowledge of our Lord and Savior
Jesus Christ." 2 Peter 3:18

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R.C. Fincher, President

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1966

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering has exceeded three hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of

our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
W.R. Wagner

EDUCATION AND YOUTH DIRECTORS

Emerywood: Noel Lykins, Educational Director, 1215 Fifth St., High Point
English Street: Miss Sarah Perry, Educational Director, 2007 1/2 Edgewood Dr., High Point
Green Street: Melvin B. Anderson, Educational Director, 3434 Greenhill Dr., High Point
Larry Austin, Youth Director, 1106 Camden Avenue, High Point
High Point, First: Miss Alma Bumgarner, Educational Director, 1100 North Main, High Point
Bency Smith, Youth Director, 515 Lindsay, High Point
Lexington Avenue: Oscar Horrell, 1442 North Hamilton, High Point
North Main: Russell L. Hinton, 511 East Lexington, High Point

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the Green Street Baptist Church offered to the Association their facilities on Wednesday, October 12, calling off their own services to do so,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Association express their sincere appreciation to the Green Street Church for their cooperation in sharing their facilities.

WHEREAS, the Albertson Road Baptist Church has shown us a most excellent spirit of hospitality in serving this session of our Association with their facilities and the preparation and serving of lunch,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Association go on record as expressing our appreciation to Albertson Road Baptist Church.

WHEREAS, the Moderator, Rev. James Pharr; the Clerk, Mrs. Roy Angel; our Vice-Moderator, Rev. John Wade, along with our Superintendent of Mission, Rev. Floyd Rhyne, have rendered fine service to our Association during the associational year,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation for their devotion to our associational work.

WHEREAS, our hearts were blessed by the message of Rev. E.B. Stewart, who brought the annual sermon,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we express to him our appreciation and gratitude.

WHEREAS, Dr. E.L. Spivey has rendered magnificent service to our Baptist denomination in North Carolina during the past twenty-four years, (24) and challenged our hearts by his message to the association,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that our Association express to him our sincere love and appreciation for these twenty-four (24) years and for this message today.

WHEREAS, the Rev. George Tunstall has served our Association in many capacities through these many years, and

WHEREAS he is held in the highest esteem by our people, and

WHEREAS he was unable to attend the annual meeting of our Association today due to illness,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we send to him our appreciation and best

wishes for a speedy recovery.

WHEREAS, the High Point Enterprise has given coverage to the work of our Central Baptist Association during the year,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we express to the Enterprise our appreciation, and that our appreciation be sent to them with a letter from the Clerk of our Association.

WHEREAS, the three radio stations - WHPE, WMFR, WNOS - have given coverage and public announcements concerning our work during the year,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we express to them our appreciation, and this be expressed with a letter from our Clerk

WHEREAS, the eighth annual meeting of the Central Baptist Association is coming to a close with spirits high and vision of our responsibility clearer and our hearts challenged,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we look with great anticipation to the coming of another year in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
RESOLUTION COMMITTEE
Woodrow W. Robbins
Duncan Futrelle
Jimmy Hinson, Sr.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Billy Stutts, Chm.
Burt Goodson
S. D. Gibson
Roy Culler
W. W. Robbins
Newell McMahan
Tobie Stone

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Mel Anderson, Chm.
Oscar Horrell
Jimmy Hinson
Marvin Howell
John Reavis
Gene Campbell
Duncan Futrelle

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Russell Hinton, Chm.
E. B. Stewart
Tom Allen
Tom Corns
Wesley Craven
A. B. Asbill
J. R. Newton

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Phillip Dixon, Chm.
Tom Charping
Harold Wright
Clyde Welborn
Eugene Davis

MEMORIALS
George Tunstall, Chm.
R. L. Smith
W. H. Barker

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Hoyt Rutledge, Chm.
Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Clyde Tucker
Bobby Beane
Judd Ruth
Tom Bouldin
Everette Grayson
Lauren Welborn

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Beldon Smith, Chm.
Marvin Shields
Joe Patterson
Paul Shaver
Charles McDowell
Roscoe Sledge
Walter Crissman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Charlie Monk, Chm.
J. C. Alley
Eugene Proffitt
R. O. Nuckles
Carroll Welborn

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
James L. Pharr, Chm.
Bob Culler
Bob Allen
George Underwood
Charles Neil
Kenneth Miller
Clyde Tucker

JEWISH WORK
Neil Armstrong, Chm.
Eugene Spears
Marvin Slate
Harry Ward
Owen Weatherly
Stanley Earomirski

JUVENILE REHABILITATION
Ed Garrison, Chm.
Bency Smith
Lester Hamilton
Larry Austin
Bob Cecil

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
E. W. Price, Chm.
Charlie Monk
Russell Hinton
W. L. Smith
Jimmy Hinson

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
J. D. Allgood, Chm.
R. C. Fincher
John Reavis

MINISTERS ORDAINED

llen Jay - Tim Madaris
rentwood - Billy Vance Lanier
airmont Park - Jackie Crater
illiard Memorial - B.L. Buchannan
ilot View - Tom Patterson
mith Grove - David Ward

MINISTERS LICENSED

llen Jay - Tim Madaris
illcrest - C.P. Welborn
illiard Memorial - B.L. Buchannan
outhside - Albert L. Taylor, Jr.

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mr. Fred Johnson

ALLEN JAY
Mrs. Mary Comer,
Mr. Hubert Scott
Mr. Floyd Harris

ARCHDALE
Mr. Howard Arney

BRENTWOOD
Mr. Paul Helms, Deacon
Mrs. R. F. Eury
Mrs. S. J. Windsor
Mrs. Erlene Smith Dills

CLOVERDALE
Mrs. Clersy Bryson

EMERYWOOD
Mr. James A. Collins

ENGLISH STREET
Mr. J. H. Bridges
Mrs. Lillie Prim
Mr. Van Holt
Mr. Joe Bean

FAIRMONT PARK
Mr. W. S. Michael
Mrs. Mattie Cox
Mr. W. A. James
Mr. James Bryant
Mrs. Edith Vickers

FRIENDLY
Mr. Charlie Sides
Mrs. Ruby Taylor

GREEN STREET
Mr. N. Hal Davis
Mr. O. F. Davis
Mr. J. H. Dorsett
Mrs. Mattie Demonds
Mrs. Minnie Ellington
Mr. Harvey Embler
Mr. K. M. Gragg
Mrs. Reuben Hancock
Mrs. Bradley T. Hartley
Mrs. Eunice Lee
Mr. Claude Lowe
Mr. Joe Robertson
Mr. W. B. Russell
Mr. Sam Setzer
Mr. Henry W. Shelton
Mrs. Hazel Stone
Mr. H. H. Steelman
Mrs. Mary E. Thompson
Mrs. Pearl Wood

GRIMES AVENUE (Mission)
Mr. H. G. Peters
Mrs. H. J. Byerly
Mr. James Underwood

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Mr. M. L. Hedgecock
Mr. Arthur Ellison
Mr. J. R. Sowell
Mr. Roy J. Spearman
Mr. G. E. Gilliam
Mrs. Hubert Ellington
Master Darrell Smith (age 11)
Mr. Mack D. Brock
Mrs. Grace Horney
Mr. J. D. Green, Sr.

HILLCREST
Mr. Carroll P. Welborn, Jr.
Mr. Vergil Boyles

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Hattie Hatchett
Mr. James Tilley
Mrs. Mary Henderson
Mrs. O. C. Sugg
Mrs. W. H. Proctor
Mr. W. H. Proctor
Mr. Walter McGee

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Mr. Frank A. Brown

JEWEL
Mr. E. L. Rhyne
Mrs. Pearl Hunter
Mrs. Dora Brown

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mrs. Mattie Butler
Mr. W. C. Hughes

MOUNT CALVARY
Mrs. Winnie Dunlap

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mr. Floyd Cravan
Mr. Leo Davis
Mrs. Helen Hammer
Miss Dorothy Long

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Mary Stevens

PILOT VIEW
Mrs. J. H. Miles

PINE GROVE
Mr. Everette Leonard
Mr. R. A. Pickard, Deacon
Mrs. Pearl Eller

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Hankins

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Jennie Jones
Mr. Jim Nuckles
Mrs. Ida Lawson
Mr. Tom Holt

TRINITY
Mr. James Coble
Mr. Lawrence Jordan
Mr. Richard Clark
Mr. J. C. Payne, Deacon

WEST END (Mission)
Mr. Houston Steelman

HISTORICAL RECORD OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15,638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Phair,	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	

Association: Central | State: North Carolina | For year ending (month): Sept. 30 | 19 66

Clerk: Mrs. Roy Angel | Address: Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro | ZIP Code: 27407

Moderator: Rev. James L. Pharr | Address: 495 N. Main, High Point | ZIP Code: 27260

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION: 4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, by revision church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from Non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to Non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Albertson Rd.	Rev. F. A. Lunsford, R. 2, Box 35, Trinity 27370	1948	4	4	2	1	1	24	49	1	465	65	530		7	N	4680
2	Allen Jay	Rev. Beldon Smith, 200 Ranch Dr., H. P. 27263	1934	6	4	2			8	8	57	412	214	626			N	5160
3	Archdale	Rev. J. C. Alley, 501 Julian Ave., Archdale 27263	1947	3	4	2			4	14	60	303	77	381			N	5200
4	Brentwood	Rev. Charlie Monk, 1506 Brentwood St., H. P. 27260	1938	6	4	2			28	15	15	449	60	509	2	1	N	5460
5	Cloverdale	Rev. W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H. P. 27260	1957	4	4	1					2	73	7	80			N	1500
6	College Heights	Dr. Owen Weatherly, 819 Circle Dr., H. P. 27262	1965	4	4	1			1	14	2	57	3	60			Y	3600
7	Conrad Memorial	1965 Report												398				
8	Emerywood	Dr. Eugene Spears, 801 Arbordale Dr., 27262	1956	7	4	1			12	40	41	501	79	580	8	6	Y	11000
9	English	Rev. D. L. Futrelle, 801 Sunset Dr., H. P. 27262	1913	6	4	1			14	12	11	649	47	696	1	3	Y	7020
10	Fairmont Park	Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., H. P. 27260	1940	4	4	2			11	3	12	301	18	319			N	4940
11	Friendly	Rev. W. L. Smith, 816 Brentwood St., H. P. 27260	1943	4	4	1			2	1	9	257		257			N	3900
12	Green Street	Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., 324 Woodrow Ave., H. P. 27260	1898	6	4	1		2	89	76	98	2583	244	2827	10	22	N	9600
13	Highland																	
14	High Point, First	Rev. James L. Pharr, 504 Sherbrook Dr., H. P. 27260	1825	5	4	1			22	38	65	1219	343	1562		9	Y	9000
15	Hillcrest	Rev. Tobie Stone, Jr., R. 1, Box 568-B, Kerners. 27284	1961	1	4	2			11	13	5	128	1	129	4	1	N	3900
16	Hilliard Memorial	Rev. Walter C. Mitchell, 2322 Edgewood, H. P. 27260	1928	7	4	2			17	8	28	518	80	598	1	6	N	5720
17	Jamestown, First	Rev. John Wade, 307 Guilford Rd., Jamestown 27282	1954	3	4	1			7	21	5	173	23	196	1	1	N	5200
18	Jewel	Rev. Jimmy Hinson, R. 2, Box 17-A, Trinity 27370	1941	7	4	1			24	28	5	208	22	230			N	5200
19	Lake Park	Rev. Harry Ward, R. 1, Sophia 27350	1966	1	4	2			14	8		41	1	42	1		N	2750
20	Lexington Avenue	Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins, 911 Tabor St., 27262	1929	6	4	2			26	17	20	742	200	942	5	1	N	7280
21	Mount Calvary	Rev. Newell McMahan, 1417 Futrelle Dr., 27260	1945	7	4	2			49	20	26	270	11	281			N	3890
22	North Main Street	Rev. Neil Armstrong, Pine Grove Dr., 27260	1908	4	4	1		3	18	26	43	694	242	936	1	5	Y	7020
23	Oak Grove	Rev. R. L. Smith, 813 Woodburg Ave., H. P. 27260	1916	1	4	2				1	3	162		162			N	
24	Oak View	Rev. Kenneth Miller, 3408 Hillside Dr., 27260	1958	6	4	1			6	27	12	234	30	264	4	1	Y	5200
25	Park Wood		1963	2	4	2			12	8	7	81	9	90	2		N	4160
26	Pilot View	Rev. H. E. Benfield, R. 5, H. P. 27263	1941	7	4	1			11	7	11			342	1	2	N	4680
27	Pine Grove		1938	1	4	1					12	66	70	136		1	Y	4752
28	Reavis Memorial	Rev. Clyde Tucker, 712 Knightdale Ave., 27263	1952	4	4	2			18	12	47	337	33	370	1		N	6500
29	Smith Grove	Rev. R. O. Nuckles, R. 1, Box 815, Colfax 27235	1921	1	4	3			8	2	9	203	49	252			N	5200
30	Southside	Rev. Charles F. McDowell, 909 Wimbledon, 27260	1914	6	4	2				11	9	365	97	462		2	N	6000
31	Trindale	1965 Report												122				
32	Trinity	Rev. Elliot Stewart, Trindale Rd., 27370	1924	3	4	2			29	15	15	285	31	316	5	2	Y	4600
33	Woodlawn	Rev. A. B. Asbill, 3001 Mulberry Lane, 27260	1945	7	4				17	5	21	467	31	498			N	6500
	MISSIONS																	
	Garrell Street																	
	Grimes Ave.	Rev. J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., H. P. 27262		6	4	2			36	12	7	221	22	243	4		N	4200
	West End	Rev. W. E. Garrison, 613 E. Springfield Rd., 27263		6	4	1			20	9	1	180	35	215	1		Y	3800
		Totals				48	1	6	482	488	622	11878	1990	15193	51	71		167612

*Missions - All statistics in tables A-C included in statistics of mother church.

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Central — State: North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month): September 30 — 19 66
Associational Superintendent: Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne
Address: 329 North Main Street, High Point, N. C. — ZIP Code: 27260

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																									
			93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	139				
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Albertson Road	Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., H. P. 27260	2	23	25	45	59	39	22	15		50	71	4	5	6	87	453	275	154	48	202				x	
2	Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro		25	20	32	49	24	49	46		38	38	57		3		381	208					x			
3	Archdale	Robert J. Culler, Rocklane Dr., Box 283, H. P.		17	8	16	30	17	10	34		16	51			5		205	114	60		60			x		
4	Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice Ave., H. P. 27260		29	27	33	65	42		40		59	98			5		398	241	219		219			x		
5	Cloverdale	Avah Snider, 114 Oakwood St., H. P. 27262			8		10					8	14					40	28								x
6	College Heights	E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H. P.		3	4	7	12	13	4	7			22			2		74	45	63		63			x		
7	Conrad Memorial	1965 Report																248									
8	Emerywood	E. Max Sink, 3001 Archdale Rd., H. P. 27262		62	35	53	51	40	21			132	61		11	6		472	242	128		128	x				
9	English Street	Gerald B. Johnson, 1508 Johnson St., H. P.		40	40	38	52	57		27		66	146		19	6		491	282	165		165	x				
10	Fairmont Park	Waldo Inman, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360		21	14	18	28	18	11	18	4	39	38	13		4		226	130	127		127				x	
11	Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak Dr., H. P. 27263			20	10	8	10	10	12	20	28	20	20		2		158	90							x	x
12	Green Street	Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., H. P. 27260	40	139	101	193	220	211	97	44	60	174	769	108	37	14	541	2748	1210	334	300	634					
13	Highland																										
14	High Point, First	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P. 27261	20	50	46	93	154	129	44	20	77	73	329	145	26	6		1212	581	299		299				x	
15	Hillcrest	Coy Owens, Rt. 4, Kernersville, 27284		7	16	16	17	15	15	43			24			3		155	106	89		89	x				
16	Hilliard Memorial	Bill Hayworth, 1740 Eugene, H. P. 27260		27	14	47	53	37	52	10	5	59	130	31		5		468	238	131		131					x
17	Jamestown, First	Tony M. Woodard, 205 Rolling Rd., H. P. 27282		14	10	16	30	22	9			32	33			2		168	98	80		80	x				
18	Jewel	Cecil R. Snyder, 523 Player Dr., H. P. 27260	9	15	16	27	38	25	19	49		42			4	4		248	121	85		85	x				
19	Lake Park	Charles White, Rt. 1, B. 202C, Sophia 27350		4	9	9	14	9				16	9			2		71	44	44		44					x
20	Lexington Avenue	Robert H. Allen, Rt. 7, Box 269-B, Greensboro		42	39	77	117	81	31	20		54	105	55		7		618	345	261		261	x				
21	Mount Calvary	Ben Green, 2216 Francis St., H. P. 27260		16	11	26	25	25	8	8		32	44	13		14		222	165	232		232		x			
22	North Main Street	Fred E. Smith, 135 Pine Valley Rd., H. P.	11	84	43	75	100	87	57	53		88	239		25	8		868	374	268		268		x			
23	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., H. P. 27260			17	8	17	9	20				26					95	83								x
24	Oak View	Reid H. Joyce, Jr., 4112 Resthayen, H. P. 27260		19	10	28	49	29	6	16		44	26		19	3		249	134					x			
25	Parkwood	Frank Johnson, 116 Haverly Dr., H. P. 27260		15	13	13	12	8	3	11			28			4		103	64	51		51					x
26	Pilot View	Lewis Gooch, 300 Sinclair St., H. P., 27260		31	15	31	38	14	14	40	7	21	57	6		4		278	186	31		31					x
27	Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H. P. 27263		12	10	18	24	13	7			23	26			2		135	97	51		51					x
28	Reavis Memorial	Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 202-A, Sophia 27350		27	40	45	35	24	28			45	132	13	8	3		440	207	164		164			x		
29	Smith Grove	Alex Farrington, Rt. 1, Colfax, 27235		12	18	16	29		28		6	42	36			3		189	149								x
30	Southside	Fred Culler, 131 Englewood Dr., H. P. 27263	8	7	8	11	25	38	11		10	44	33	39	22	9		265	200	76		76			x		
31	Trindale	1965 Report																121									
32	Trinity	Thomas Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	15	18	18	35	42	44	23	21	12	25	82	40	12	10		397	177	220		220	x				
33	Woodlawn	Johnny Ray, 109 Rolling Rd., H. P. 27260	23	25	46	31	69	37	39	39	8	86	90	20		5		479	280	237		237	x				
	MISSIONS:																										
	Garrell Street																										
	Grimes Avenue	Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell St., H. P. 27260		10	23		57	66	14	15	2	21	49	37	8	3		368	143	178		178		x			
	West End	Albert Stone, 1401 Courtsey Rd., H. P. 27260		6	9	20	31	29	19			30	49			3		196	90	123		123	x				
		Totals	148	796	655	1041	1467	1128	537	601	209	1101	2777	564	188	147	628	12675	6514	3559	348	3917					

Association Central State N.C. Year ending (month) September 30, 1966

Associational Director Mr. John Reavis

Mailing Address 602 West Ray, High Point, North Carolina ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 Does Church Have A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
1	Albertson Rd.	Donald Calvin, Route 5, Box 245, H.P., 27263	3	6	8	18	4	14		17	17	3	9		99	70	Y	N
2	Allen Jay	C. Houston Tutle, Route 4, H.P., 27263															N	N
3	Archdale	Roland Wright, 602 Playground Dr., H.P., 27263		4	8	7	11			6	14		3		53	37	Y	Y
4	Brentwood	E.E. Height, 1214 Worth Street, H.P., 27260	10	6	10	25	21	12		17	15		4		120	71	Y	N
5	Cloverdale	Miss Ava Snider, 114 Oakwood St., H.P., 27260									11				11	10		
6	College Heights	Dr. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H.P., 27260		8		8	11				12		2		41	18	N	N
7	Conrad Memorial	1965 Report													49			
8	Emerywood	Philip R. Dixon, H.P., 27262	4		8	14	16		14	18			1		75	55	Y	Y
9	English	Mrs. Bobby Cecil, Route 3, Box 379, H.P., 27263	9	13	12	17	35	11		22	20		4		143	93	Y	Y
10	Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Route 4, Box 261-C, Thomasville, 27360	5	5	7	12	14			5	14	1	2		65	35	Y	Y
11	Friendly																N	N
12	Green Street	Dewey Corn, 1519 Delk Dr., H.P., 27260	13	19	25	38	128			34	99		8	170	533	216	N	Y
13	Highland																	
14	High Point, First	Mrs. B. J. Williams, 808 E. Farris Ave., H.P., 27262	8	20	40	76	77	27	23	18	56	8	6		359	144	Y	Y
15	Hillcrest	Mrs. Robert Alcon, Route 1, Kernersville, 27284			14		7	11		19			2		62	39	N	N
16	Hilliard Memorial	Bill Ellis, 1706 Deborah, H.P., 27263	4	2	2	10	12	19		14	11		2		76	48	N	N
17	Jamestown, First	L.R. McFarland, 908 Fairidge Dr., Jamestown, 27282	5		12	10	7	14		17			2		67	32	Y	N
18	Jewel	Thomas W. Seward, 1718-B Bethel Dr., H.P., 27260	2	10	17	25	36		23	18			3		134	48	Y	N
19	Lake Park	James L. Ward, P.O. Box 4023, Archdale, 27263	2		3	5	1			15	4				30	20	Y	N
20	Lexington Avenue	Ed Henry, 1200 English Rd., H.P., 27261		2	20	29	20	8	4		38		5		138	50	Y	N
21	Mount Calvary	Douglas Odham, 910-A Asheboro Rd., H.P. 27260														35	Y	Y
22	North Main Street	Ralph Hullender, 1411 Blain St., H.P., 27262	3	3	7	10	21			26			4		74	52	N	N
23	Oak Grove																	
24	Oak View	Mrs. Robert Brown, 604 Shady Brook Dr., H.P., 27260	3	5	10	12	26			13	15		3		87	52	N	N
25	Park Wood	Buddy Dillon, Route 1, H.P., 27260	5	5	3	3	3			21			3		43	20	Y	N
26	Pilot View	Von Shaw, 101 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville, 27360	12	5	19	23	10	10	15	30	31		4		158	106	N	N
27	Pine Grove																N	N
28	Reavis Memorial	Robert L. Tuttle, Jr., Route 3, Box 79-A, H.P., 27263	7	17	7	13	15	2		30	13		3		98	55		
29	Smith Grove																N	N
30	Southside	Foy Wilson, 404 Osborne St., H.P., 27260			5	6	11			14			6		42	24	N	Y
31	Trindale	1965 Report													47			
32	Trinity	Richard Hanes, Route 2, Trinity, 27370	2	11	13	22	12	11		10	22		2		105	43	Y	N
33	Woodlawn																N	N
	MISSIONS																	
	Garrell Street																	
	Grimes Avenue	John Silvey, Route 1, Box 94, Jamestown, 27282		10	19	22	21	12		11	8	6	2		111	42	N	N
	West End	D.J. Lakey, Route 1, Trinity, 27370	1	5	6	15	8	8			19		3		65	30	Y	N
		Totals	98	151	249	373	480	139	69	364	392	12	78	170	2,709	1,293		

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Central State N. Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Music Director Mr. C. L. Christian, Jr.

Address 520 Denny Street, High Point, North Carolina ZIP Code 27262

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
1	Albertson Rd.	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave., High Point 27263												1	
2	Allen Jay														
3	Archdale	Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood Ave., High Point 27263	5	5	10	5	5	15	2			45	12	2	1
4	Brentwood	W. P. Thompson, 716 Franklin St., High Point 27103			18	12		30	5			60	25	3	1
5	Cloverdale	Arliss Snider, 114 Oakwood St., High Point 27260													
6	College Heights	Mrs. Ralph E. Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262				2	2	6				10	9	1	
7	Conrad Memorial														
8	Emerywood	Carroll Stegall, 511 Westwood Apt. 2, High Point 27262	30	30	25	15		28				128	80	5	
9	English Street	Miss Sarah Perry, 2007 1/2 Edgewood, High Point 27260		15	18	26		18		2		79	42	4	2
10	Fairmont Park	Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., High Point 27260				2	1	18				21	12	1	
11	Friendly	S. H. Brookbank, B-421, Archdale, North Carolina 27263													
12	Green Street	Grady Miller, 101 Westwood, High Point 27260	20	45	50	30	55	41				241	180	6	
13	Highland														
14	High Point, First	C. L. Christian, Jr., 701 Rockspring Rd., High Point 27262	13	29	41	36	5	29	3	6		162	132	9	5
15	Hillcrest	Ray Whitaker, 115 Delray Ave., High Point 27284					16	10	3	1		30	20		2
16	Hilliard Memorial	Bill Shelton, 2721 Janice, High Point 27263		15	20			30	2			67	40	2	
17	Jamestown, First	Mr. & Mrs. Roger Sharrock, Hamlin Court, Jamestown, N. Carolina 27282													
18	Jewel	C. Allen Smith, 910 Oakview Rd., High Point 27260				6	19		3	4		32	15	1	
19	Lake Park	Mrs. Donald Beard, Rt. 1, Sophia, North Carolina 27350		9	14	2						25	20	1	2
20	Lexington Avenue	Oscar Harrell, P. O. Box 5172, High Point 27260				20		25	4			49		5	2
21	Mount Calvary	Ben Green, 2216 Francis St., High Point 27260											20	3	
22	North Main Street	Ward Ostrauder, 108 Buena Vista, High Point 27260		18	25		25	28	55	22		153		5	5
23	Oak Grove	Bobby Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 71 D., Jamestown, North Carolina 27282													
24	Oak View	Mrs. Linda Morgan, Rt. 9, Box 265, Greensboro, North Carolina 27409		2	7	16	1	15		10		41	22	3	1
25	Park Wood	J. M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 29, High Point 27260			3	6	4	13				26	15	2	1
26	Pilot View	Grady Combs, 207 Villa St., High Point 27260						25				25		1	
27	Pine Grove	Richard Lightfoot, Rt. 3, High Point 27263													1
28	Reavis Memorial														
29	Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax, North Carolina 29235												1	
30	Southside	Grayson Mickey, 825 Hickory Chapel Rd., High Point 27260		2	1	15		25				43	33	2	
31	Trindale														
32	Trinity	Bill Barnes, Rt. 5, High Point 27263	4	5	10	12	13	18				52	36	4	
33	Woodlawn	Richard Tuner, Welborn St., High Point 27262													
	MISSIONS														
	Garrell Street														
	Grimes Avenue	Leon Bayles, 1208 Biltmore Ave., High Point 27260			12		8	16		1		37	30	2	1
	West End	Mrs. Martha Holton, 3116 Triangle Lake Rd. 27260			10	6		10	10			36	25	3	1
		Totals	72	175	264	211	163	400	65	47		1362	768	67	25

Association Central State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President Mr. Harold Boruff

Address 806 Eden Terrace, High Point, North Carolina ZIP Code 27263

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1	Albertson Road	Howard Callahan, 1526 Homewood Ave., High Point 27260		7					7	5	20	25	10	42
2	Allen Jay													
3	Archdale	Tom Gray, 3709 Luck Dr., High Point 27263	1	12	1	6	1	2	20	6	6	12		32
4	Brentwood	Roy L. Beck, 619 Martha Pl., High Point 27263							6		26	26		32
5	Cloverdale													
6	College Heights	Lynwood Johnson, 1215 Carolina, High Point 27262												
7	Conrad Memorial													
8	Emerywood	Jordan Washburn, 300 E. Parkway Dr., High Point 27262	1	15					15		150	150		165
9	English Street													
10	Fairmont Park	I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., High Point 27260	1	3		6		2	11		17	17		28
11	Friendly	S. H. Brookbank, P. O. Box 421, Archdale 27263												18
12	Green Street	Jasper Jones, 1310 Oakview Rd., High Point 27260									40	40		40
13	Highland													
14	High Point, First	J. U. White, 3600 Westfield St., High Point 27260		6		18			24		109	109		133
15	Hillcrest	Vernon Shuskey, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284									16	16		16
16	Hilliard Memorial	Bobby James, Rt. 6, Cherokee Valley, Winston-Salem	1	12	1	5			17		28	28		45
17	Jamestown, First	Roy Lee Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro 27407	1	8	1	5			13		8	8		21
18	Jewel													
19	Lake Park	Larry Overcash, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	1	12					12					12
20	Lexington Avenue	Lester Hamilton, 1208 Guilford, High Point 27262	1	15	1	6			21		35	35		56
21	Mount Calvary													
22	North Main Street	J. A. Harp, Rt. 1, Box 281, High Point 27260	2	10	1	4			14		50	50		64
23	Oak Grove													
24	Oak View			2		3		5	10					10
25	Parkwood													
26	Pilot View								15			12		27
27	Pine Grove													
28	Reavis Memorial	Homer A. Hicks, 608 Kellywood, High Point 27263									15	15		15
29	Smith Grove													
30	Southside													
31	Trindale													
32	Trinity	L. H. Koon, 107 Cloninger, Thomasville 27360	1	6	1	14	1	3	23			27		50
33	Woodlawn													
	MISSIONS													
	Garrell Street													
	Grimes Avenue	Harry Grainger, 1104 Anderson Place, High Point 27262	1	8	1	8			16		8	8		24
	West End													
		Totals	11	116	7	75	2	12	224	11	528	578	10	830

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Central State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 66
Associational President Mrs. R. C. Fincher
Address 107 Spencer Avenue, High Point, N.C. ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. L. Wilson, 2404 Fala St., H. P.	1	1					1		1	1			5	32	12					16		12	10			82
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. C. Cox, 123 Hall Ave., H. P. 27263	1					1	1							10					10	15						35
3	Archdale	Mrs. J. C. Alley, 501 Julian Ave., H. P.	1				1	1	1		1	1			5	22				7	6	7		7	7			49
4	Brentwood	Mrs. R. Anderson, 2105 Lowe Ave. HP	1					1	1		1	1			4	14					7	21		9	18			65
5	Cloverdale																											
6	College Heights	Mrs. W. Price, 1219 Gr'nsboro Rd., HP	1												1	8												8
7	Conrad Memorial																											
8	Emerywood	Mrs. C. Best, 824 W. Lexington, H. P.	2					1	1		1	1	1		7	113					6	18		30	26	10		203
9	English Street	Mrs. W. Dunlap, 300 Phillips St., H. P.	1					1	1		1	1			5	50					6	12		16	18			102
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. L. Clodfelter, 13 Dorothy St., HP	1					1	1	1					4	26					6	10	11					53
11	Friendly	Mrs. E. Sechrest, 1810 Branch, H. P.	1												1	22												22
12	Green Street	Mrs. W. E. Anderson, Jr., 923 Old Win.	3	1			1	1	4	1	1	1	1		14	221	5			23	9	40	10	38	28	15		389
13	Highland																											
14	High Point, First	Mrs. R. Eagle, B. 5272, High Point	2	1		1		2	3		2	2			13	244	25		12		20	28		24	37			390
15	Hillcrest	Mrs. C. M. Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersv'll	2	1				1	1		1	1			7	32	9				4	10		12	10			77
16	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Saunders, 307 Whitter, H. P.	1					1	1		2	1			6	48					6	8		27	17			106
17	Jamestown, First	Mrs. C. McBroom, 605 Runyon Dr., HP	1					1	1	1					4	10					5	5	16					36
18	Jewel								1		1	1			3							5		12	9			26
19	Lake Park	Mrs. R. Campbell, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	1						1	1					3	12						7	9					28
20	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. J. Hutchins, 1913 Apex Pl., H. P.	2					1	3		3	1	1		11	43					15	40		25	10	10		143
21	Mount Calvary																											
22	North Main Street	Mrs. J. Woodard, 3624 Throughway Rd.	1			1			2		1	1			6	60			7			17		19	10			103
23	Oak Grove																											
24	Oak View		1				1		1	1					4	17				14		11	10					52
25	Park Wood	Mrs. Clara Ward, Rt. 1, H. P. 27260	1						1	1					3	10						6	10					26
26	Pilot View	Mrs. L. Haynes, Rt. 4, B. 285T, H. P.	1	1			1			1					4	15	7			12			12					46
27	Pine Grove																											
28	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. E. D. Whitt, Rt. 4, B. 89, H. P.	1				1								2	15				17								32
29	Smith Grove																											
30	Southside	Mrs. M. Yarbrough, 1802 Cloverd'l, HP	1					1	1	1					4	20					3	5	3					31
31	Trindale																											
32	Trinity	Mrs. R. Cox, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	4	1			1			1					7	49	8			10			13					80
33	Woodlawn																											
		Totals	34	7		2	7	15	28	11	16	13	3		21	1119	63		19	91	111	293	114	231	183	35		2268
	MISSIONS																											
	Garrell Street																											
	Grimes Avenue	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook, HP	1	1				1	1	1					5	10	10				8	12	15					55
	West End	Mrs. T. Allen, Jr., Rt. 7, B. 269C, Gr'ns.	1				1			1					3	16				8			5					29

Association Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
1	Albertson Road	Miss Barbara Luck, 417 Royal Oak Ave., H. P. 27260	5	3	25000	195000	688	2400	76777	7512	Y	N	Y	N
2	Allen Jay				20000	250000			5000	4800	N	N	N	N
3	Archdale				19000	75000			28866	3180	Y	N	N	N
4	Brentwood	Mrs. E. E. Hight, 1214 Worth St., H. P. 27260			8000	200000			89606	7422	Y	N	Y	Y
5	Cloverdale					12000					N	N	N	N
6	College Heights		10	006		15000					N	N	N	N
7	Conrad Memorial													
8	Emerywood	Miss Frances Smith, Rt. 1, H. P. 27262	5	1	32000	350000			31000	24666	Y	N	Y	N
9	English Street	Mrs. Bobby Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379, H. P.			15000	250000			20122	6000	Y	N	Y	N
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. C. A. Batchelor, 1029 Forest Ave., H. P. 27260	3	2	29300	189500			2098	696	Y	N	Y	Y
11	Friendly					40000					N	N	N	N
12	Green Street	Mrs. J. B. Ruark, 327 Woodrow Ave., H. P. 27260			16000	1000000	43276				Y	N	Y	N
13	Highland													
14	High Point, First	Mrs. Dean Pruette, 320 Montlieu Ave., High Point 27262	25	.008	30000	708000			11792	3600	Y	N	Y	N
15	Hillcrest		10	2	21000	51000			21700	3695	N	N	N	N
16	Hilliard Memorial				15000	235000			46327	5096	Y	N	Y	N
17	Jamestown, First	Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro 27407	1	2		130000	83000		60000	14668	Y	N	Y	N
18	Jewel				17500	57500			14687	706	N	N	N	N
19	Lake Park	Miss Debbie Campbell, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	.018	.018		20819	5819		7298	5811	Y	N	N	Y
20	Lexington Avenue		7	3	25000	275000			58700	15600	Y	N	Y	Y
21	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Gloria McHenry, 203 Ashland St., H. P. 27263			14500	100000	1500		40500	8000	Y	Y	N	Y
22	North Main Street				24000	203000			31120	31362	Y	N	Y	N
23	Oak Grove													
24	Oak View		2.66	2.25	16500	63300	1843		20506	2880	N	N	N	N
25	Park Wood	Mrs. A. D. Williard, Rt. 1, H. P. 27260	7	3	15000	50000	14997		26000	2155	Y	N	Y	Y
26	Pilot View		6	2	21201	81201				9992	N	N	N	N
27	Pine Grove					40000	9263		8525	3900	N	N	N	N
28	Reavis Memorial				15000	195000	3600		57131	12160	N	N	N	N
29	Smith Grove					50000					N	N	N	N
30	Southside		5	3	36000	136000			3000	5000	Y	N	N	N
31	Trindale													
32	Trinity	Ruth Culbreth, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	10	1	15000	55000					Y	N	Y	Y
33	Woodlawn				30000	150000			9282	6785	N	N	N	N
	MISSIONS													
	Garrell Street													
	Grimes Avenue					40000					Y	N	N	N
	West End													
		Totals			460001	5217320	163986	2400	670027	185686				

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Central State N. Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Treasurer Mr. Daniel R. Odom

Address P. O. Box 1002, High Point ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christ ian Stewardship	Other
1	Albertson Road	Clyde Kennedy, 3611 Langdale Dr., High Point 27260	5	28742	4680	2848	1672	17044	26244	75			x	
2	Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 123 Hall Ave., High Point 27263			5160	4191		11414	21065		x			
3	Archdale	Wayne Bullard, Rt. 3, Box 236 N, High Point 27263		15854	3934	400	65	9251		56	x			
4	Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice Ave., High Point 27260		31501	5200	4666		8976	18843	50	x			
5	Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, High Point 27260			1500			15294	3029	10				
6	College Heights	J. Paul Slawter, 2209 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262	10	7600	300	240		1000	4240	26			x	
7	Conrad Memorial													
8	Emerywood	James M. Randle, 420 Otteray, High Point 27262	5	81273	11000	21456		56123	88579	117				x
9	English Street	Charles Hall, Rt. 8, Box 320, Greensboro		51024	7020	11900		25535	44455	192		x		
10	Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 261C, Thomasville 27360	3	171769	49490	1846		7265	14051	97				x
11	Friendly	C. F. McDowell, 616 Park St., High Point 27260		11800	3900	520	933	5000	10363		x			
12	Green Street	Jeff Pou, 110 Williford Ct., High Point 27260		249742	9600	51447	10899	119430	191376	862		x		
13	Highland													
14	High Point, First	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, High Point 27261	25	150222	9000	31650		38969	70619	410		x		
15	Hillcrest	Randall L. Rudd, 3503 Westfield St., High Point	10	17263	3385			8654	12039	15				
16	Hilliard Memorial	F. Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton, High Point 27260		37081	51100	7592		20371	33072	120				
17	Jamestown, First	Ray Skeen, 2400 Clifton, High Point 27260	1	15980	5200	600		23558	29358	30				x
18	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr., High Point 27260		12851	5200	470		6113	11783	75				x
19	Lake Park	Herbert Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 202A, Sophia 27350	018	7698	1850			14112	15962	34	x			
20	Lexington Avenue	Billy M. Groce, 1211 Carolina Avenue, High Point 27262	7	61797	7210	9082		37534	53826	134		x		
21	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Ann Gill, 1113 Grace St., High Point 27260		15000	3890	820				57	x			
22	North Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., High Point 27263		85137	7020	13827		24008	44855	210		x		
23	Oak Grove	W. C. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman							985					
24	Oak View	Mrs. Edwin H. Shufelt, 1208 Delk Dr., High Point 27260	2.66	20802	3878	1747		12252	17877	28	x			
25	Park Wood	Palmer L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark Rd., High Point 27260	7	12350	4160			20630	24790	28	x			
26	Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd., High Point	6	29237	4250	720		16157	21127	49	x			
27	Pine Grove	Darrell Leonard, Rt. 1, Trinity		10323	4752	360	290	3503	8905					
28	Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235 F, High Point 27263		34545	6370	2998		20250	29618					
29	Smith Grove	Mrs. Raymond Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235		19452	5500	100		5920	11520					
30	Southside	William E. Grissom, 1208 Carter St., High Point 27260	5	20883	4256	2450		11334	18040		x			
31	Trindale													
32	Trinity	Mrs. Trela Hendrix, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	10	31967	4600	1171		26196	31967	98		x		
33	Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy Brock, 508 Baker Rd., High Point 27263												
	MISSIONS													
	Garrell Street													
	Grimes Avenue			9716	4200	275		2934	7409	25		x		
	West End													
		Totals		2723107	236605	173376	13859	568827	865997	2798	10	7	2	4

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Missionary Floyd H. Rhyne

Address 329 N. Main St., High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated State Missions	50 Designated S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated S.B.C. Foreign Missions	52 Designated Christian Education Schools	53 Designated Orphans Homes (Cash plus Goods)	54 Designated Hospitals	55 Designated Home for Aged	56 Other Designated Objects (Relief Society Legacies etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. Laura Hartman, 2302 Fata, H. P. 27260	779	732	105	100	105	40	105	105	55	50	2176
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, H. P. 27406		474	25	200	500		300	300			1699
3	Archdale	Mrs. Ray Hunt, 108 Linda Dr., H. P. 27263	291	300	85	167	376	32	297	140	116	65	1870
4	Brentwood	Arnold Wilson, 1210 Anderson Place, 27260	192	385	232	206	1376		236	234	152	243	3259
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H. P. 27260							100				100
6	College Heights	Mrs. Alton P. Forbis, 1412 Cook St., H. P. 27262	760	50	25	88	152		58	48		35	1216
7	Conrad Memorial												
8	Emerywood	J. S. Ameen, Box 5041, H. P. 27262	5850	906		449	3648	21	156	763	10	844	12641
9	English Street		4904	545	153	166	1121		180	222	75	69	7435
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 261C, 27360	541	300	69	301	1085	50	121	130	50	80	2727
11	Friendly	Anne Lou Farrington, 406 Vine St., H. P. 27262		50			50		65	50	50		265
12	Green Street	Ernest Burleson, 1118 Tabor St., H. P. 27260	43852	2200	179	518	6162		2395	352	288	3583	59529
13	Highland												
14	High Point, First	Mrs. Paul Godfrey, P. O. Box 607, H. P. 27261	32353	1230	897	1120	4165		2336	2168	400	415	45084
15	Hillcrest	Mrs. Jimmy D. Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1096	241	20	47	61		50		25		1540
16	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Bernice Wood, 509 Ferndale Blvd., H. P. 27260	1100	550	28	89	880	125	125	50		45	2992
17	Jamestown, First	Mrs. Ray Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro 27407	248	300		230	395		184	48			1405
18	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr., H. P. 27260	265	240	31	50	67	25	37	50	25	30	820
19	Lake Park	Mrs. Harry Ward, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	99	90	45	81	157		59	47		164	743
20	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Clara Mae Wilson, 1507 Woodside, 27260	4663	1963	148	500	771		63	70	51	143	8372
21	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Wanda Jolly, 1025 Richland St., H. P. 27260				300	350	200					850
22	North Main Street	Mrs. Travis Patterson, 910 Eastchester, H. P. 27260	5869	1037	6	107	691		184	186	98	642	8920
23	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., H. P. 27260	10	18					48				76
24	Oak View	Mrs. Linda Carter, 508 Pinevalley, H. P. 27260	453	484	80	92	400		150	101	80	54	1894
25	Parkwood	Mrs. J. M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 29, H. P. 27260	707	303	6	28	65	3	5	10	6		1133
26	Pilot View	Mrs. Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 385, H. P. 27263	1708	554	40	487	1009	160	25	77			4060
27	Pine Grove	Mrs. J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H. P. 27263		50			28		100	112			290
28	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, H. P. 27263	1587	645	125	125	1454	100	350	150	100	321	4957
29	Smith Grove	Mrs. L. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 127, H. P. 27260							707	104	100		3061
30	Southside	Mrs. Frances Lloyd, Inlet Ave., H. P. 27263	100	600	300	156	1046		277	376	18		2873
31	Trindale												
32	Trinity	Miss Ruth Culbreth, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	1945	180	57	76	529	200	185	150	45	50	3417
33	Woodlawn	Mrs. R. W. Sizemore, 220 Fisher Ave., H. P. 27262		60					319	366	15	2890	3650
	MISSIONS												
	Garrell Street												
	Grimes Avenue				12	24	228		60	29	42		395
	West End		1120	200	31	44	220		50	39	30	100	1734
		Totals	109372	14487	2650	5751	27091	956	9327	6477	1831	9823	191183

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Missionary Floyd H. Rhyne

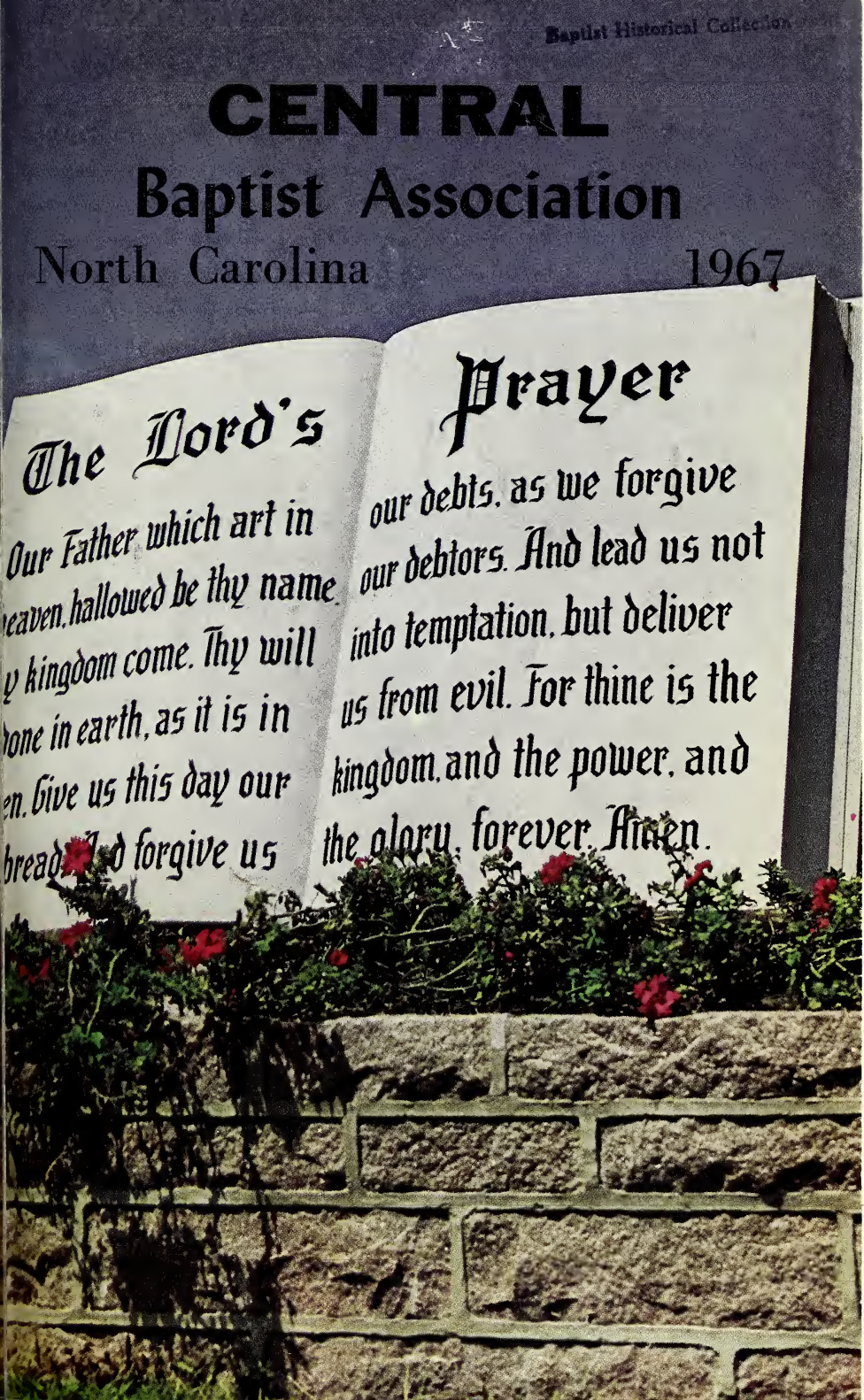
Address 329 N. Main St., High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	25 Other Staff (Yes or No)	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	29 Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	30 Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	31 Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	32 Extension Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes or No)	34 On-To-College Day? (Yes or No)	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No)	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
1	Albertson Road	Frank Myers, Rt. 5, H. P. 27263	Y		Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	
2	Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro 27406	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1
3	Archdale	Robert Culler, Box 283, H. P. 27263	Y		Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
4	Brentwood	L. R. Loflin, 1225 Delk Dr., H. P. 27262			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1
5	Cloverdale													
6	College Heights	Ralph E. Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H. P. 27262			N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
7	Conrad Memorial													
8	Emerywood	Guy Carr, 804 Parkway Dr., H. P. 27262	Y		N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
9	English Street		Y		N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	
10	Fairmont Park	C. A. Batchlor, 1029 Forest Avenue, H. P. 27260	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
11	Friendly	Claud Hoffner, 215 Green Oaks Dr., H. P. 27263			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
12	Green Street	Rue Holder, 808 Montlieu, H. P. 27260	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
13	Highland													
14	High Point, First	Lloyd Y. Thayer, 807 Forrest St., H. P. 27262	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
15	Hillcrest	Harry M. Cline, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
16	Hilliard Memorial	George W. Underwood, 299 Shady Lane Ave., H. P. 27260	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	1
17	Jamestown, First	L. R. McFarland, 908 Fairidge, Jamestown 27282	Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
18	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr., H. P. 27260			N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
19	Lake Park	Herbert H. Dennedy, Rt. 1, Box 202A, Sophia 27350			N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
20	Lexington Avenue	Thomas B. Corns, 1215 Guyer, H. P. 27262	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
21	Mount Calvary	Clayton Smith, 100 Ranch Dr., H. P. 27263			N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
22	North Main Street	Carl Wills, 508 Spruce St., H. P. 27260	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
23	Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman												
24	Oak View	George B. Winslow, 3302 Woodview, H. P. 27260	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
25	Park Wood	Frank Johnson, 116 Haverly Dr., H. P. 27260	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
26	Pilot View	Jack Haynes, 406 Burge St., H. P. 27260	Y		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1
27	Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H. P. 27263			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
28	Reavis Memorial	Tom W. Moore, 806 Worth Ave., H. P. 27260	Y											
29	Smith Grove	Allen Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1
30	Southside	D. A. Howard, 425 Wright Rd., H. P. 27260			N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	
31	Trindale													
32	Trinity	L. H. Koon, 107 Cloninger, Thomasville	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
33	Woodlawn	Carl Benfield, Peachtree Dr., 27260 H. P.			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
	MISSIONS													
	Garrell Street													
	Grimes Avenue		Y		N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
	West End		Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
		Totals												5

Southern Baptist Pres
Wolfe City, Texas

Baptist Historical Collection

CENTRAL
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1967


The Lord's Prayer
Our Father which art in
eaven, hallowed be thy name.
y kingdom come. Thy will
one in earth, as it is in
en. Give us this day our
bread. And forgive us
our debts, as we forgive
our debtors. And lead us not
into temptation, but deliver
us from evil. For thine is the
kingdom, and the power, and
the glory, forever. Amen.

MINUTES

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 19,20, 1967

Held With

ENGLISH STREET AND ALLEN JAY

BAPTIST CHURCHES

James L. Pharr, Moderator

Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk

Preacher: Beldon D. Smith

Contents

Index 2
Program Personnel 14
Program 14
Hospital Report 16
Sunday School Report 16
Children's Home Report 17
Interracial Cooperation Report 18
Foundation Report 18
Homes for the Aging Report 19
Denomination Literature Report 20
Radio and Television Report 20
Mission Committee Report 21
Training Union Report 22
Music Report 23
Executive Committee Report 23
Juvenile Rehabilitation Report 25
W.M.U. Report 25
Christian Life Commission Report 27
Evangelism Report 27
Brotherhood Report 28
Receipts from Churches 30
Treasurer's Report 29
M-Night Attendance for 1967 32
Proposed Budget for 1967-68 32
Committee on Committees Report 33
Tentative Calendar of Activities for 1968 34
Our Beloved Dead 37
Historical Table 40
Statistical Tables 41

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Dr. E.W. Price, Jr., 940 Nottingham Dr., High Point, N.C. 27260
Vice-Moderator ... Rev. J. Charlie Monk, 1506 Brentwood, High Point, N.C. 27260
Clerk ..... Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro, N.C. 27407
Treasurer ..... Mr. Bobby E. Beane, Route 1, Box 202-A, Sophia, N.C. 27350
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Rev. Duncan L. Futrelle, 801 Sunset High Point, N.C. 27262
Training Union Director ... Mr. John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, High Point, N.C. 27262
Brotherhood Director ... Mr. Roy Kelley, 1604 Cook Street, High Point, N.C. 27262
W.M.U. President ... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., High Point, N.C. 27260
Music Director ..... Mr. Oscar Ray Horrell, Box 5172, High Point, N.C. 27262
Trustees ..... Mr. James W. Clontz, 111 W. Farris, High Point, N.C. 27262
Mr. W.S. Lewis, 502 Sunset, High Point, N.C. 27262
Mr. Joe Wood, 115 Peachtree Street, High Point, N.C. 27260
Homes for Aging Representative ..... Rev. George T. Tunstall, 601 Brookside High Point, N.C. 27262
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., High Point, N.C. 27260
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. E.B. Stewart, Trinity, N.C. 27370

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road ..... Frank Myers, Rt. 5, High Point, N.C. 27263
Allen Jay
Archdale, First ..... Robert Culler, 3507 Rocklane Rd., High Point, N.C. 27263
Bentwood ..... M.E. Beauchamp, 909 Winslow, High Point, N.C. 27260
Cloverdale
College Heights ..... Frank Thomas, 504 Forrest Ave., High Point, N.C. 27262
Conrad Memorial
Emerywood
English Street ..... R.J. Miller, 210 Lindsay, High Point, N.C. 27260
Fairmont Park ..... W.F. Thomas, 103 Princeton, High Point, N.C. 27260
Friendly
Green Street ..... John Kilby, 1013 Grant St., High Point, N.C. 27260
High Point, First ..... M.R. Shields, 513 Chestnut St., High Point, N.C. 27260
Hillcrest ..... Glen Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville, N.C. 27284
Hilliard Memorial ... G.W. Underwood, 399 Shady Lane, High Point, N.C. 27260
Jamestown, First ..... Roy Lee Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro, N.C. 27407
Jewel ..... Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Pl., High Point, N.C. 27260
Lake Park ..... Charles White, Rt. 1, Box 202C, Sophia, N.C. 27350
Lexington Avenue ..... James Hutchins, 1913 Apex Pl., High Point, N.C. 27360
Mount Calvary
North Main
Oak Grove ..... Frank Dillord, 804 Marlboro St., High Point, N.C. 27260
Oak View ..... Raleigh Hutchens, 804 Shamrock Rd., High Point, N.C. 27260
Parkwood ..... P.L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark Rd., High Point, N.C. 27260
Plot View ..... Rex Carroll, Rt. 5, High Point, N.C. 27263
Pine Grove
Reavis Memorial ..... Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Sophia, N.C. 27350
Smith Grove
Southside

Trindale ..... Louie Pons, 3820 S. Main St., High Point, N.C. 27263
Trinity ..... Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, High Point, N.C. 27263
Woodlawn
Garrell Street Mission
Grimes Avenue Mission ..... Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell St., High Point, N.C. 27260
West End Mission ..... Tom Allen, Rt. 7, Box 269C, Greensboro, N.C. 27407

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. J.J. Woodard, Mrs. Maude Brower, Mrs. Una Lee Gravley
ALLEN JAY - Mr. & Mrs. Robert Fleming, Mrs. Gillie George, Mr. & Mrs. H.C. Vuncannon, Mr. & Mrs. Claude Mickey, Rev. & Mrs. Beldon Smith
ARCHDALE - Mrs. Maude Hudson, Mrs. Eugene Campbell, Mrs. Arnold Spaugh, Mrs. Ray Hunt, Mrs. Mildred Mason
BRENTWOOD - Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Ray Anderson, Mrs. Neil Sheffield, Jr., Mr. Coy Gainer, Mrs. Coy Gainer, Mr. Lance Sanders
CLOVERDALE - Rev. & Mrs. W.H. Barker, Mrs. Nellie Gray, Arliss Snider
COLLEGE HEIGHTS - Mr. Ralph Miller, Dr. R.C. Fincher, Mrs. Ellory Portis, Mr. Judson Ruth
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Verona Brown, Mildred Jester, Mary Lewallen, Eula Taylor
ENGLISH STREET - Mrs. Frank Hauser, Mrs. Mildred Kuplen, Mr. Phil Mowery, Mr. W.A. Hedrick, Rev. & Mrs. Duncan Futrelle
FAIRMONT PARK - Mr. C.C. Cooper, Mrs. Max Money, Mr. W.F. Thomas, Mrs. D.L. Wafford
FRIENDLY - Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Margaret Stevens, Mrs. Kate Smoot, Mrs. Hattie Osborne, Rev. & Mrs. W.L. Smith, Mrs. Alma McDowell
FIRST, HIGH POINT - Rev. & Mrs. James L. Pharr, A.M. Terry, Mrs. A.M. Terry, Woodroe F. Haywood, Mrs. Robert Culler, John Reavis, Leslie Andrews
HILLCREST - Mrs. Bob McCollum, Mrs. Charlie Mabe, Mrs. Marvin Welborn, Mrs. Cleora Payne, Mrs. Chester Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Bryant
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Mrs. George Underwood, Mrs. Ola Howell, Mrs. Mabel Taylor, Mrs. Vera Mabry, Mrs. Eva Saunders
FIRST, JAMESTOWN - Mrs. Bobby Peek, Mrs. Tony Woodard, Mrs. L.R. McFarland, Mrs. Roy Angel, Mr. Ray Skeen, Rev. John Wade
JEWEL - Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr., Mrs. Margaret Hinson, Mrs. Lois Cannon, Mr. Lonnie Meredith, Mr. Cecil Snyder
LAKE PARK - Rev. Harry Ward, Herbert H. Kennedy, Donald Beard
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mrs. Maude Draughan, Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Horrell, Mrs. Pat Echerd, Mrs. Pearl Hoffman, Mrs. R.W. Walker
NORTH MAIN STREET - Mr. Nick Evans, Rev. George Tunstall, Mrs. Opal Wall, Mrs. Eva Williamson, Mrs. Bea Zett, Mr. Fred Smith, Mr. Paul Shaver
OAK GROVE - Marion Jenkins, Mary Barbve, Peggy Walker, Nancy Saunders
OAK VIEW - Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Shelton, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Sells, Mr. &Mrs. Raleigh Hutchens, Mrs. Robert Brown, Mr. J.W. Reavis
PARKWOOD - Rev. William Bishop, Mrs. James Eller, Mrs. Lewis Ledbetter, Mrs. J.M. Cooper
PILOT VIEW - Rev. H.E. Benfield, Mrs. H.E. Benfield, Bill Hedrick, Bill Nix, Mrs. Archie Anderson, Mrs. Arvil Allen
PINE GROVE - Mrs. R.A. Pickard, Mrs. Frances Leonard, Mrs. Gladis Fox, Mrs. Mary Leonard
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. W.W. Auman, William T. Brewer, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Cox, Mrs. R.F. Helsabeck, Mrs. Claud Knight, Mrs. Don Ingram, Mrs. Clyde Tucker, Mrs. Tom Moore

SMITH GROVE - Mr. Ronnie Beeson, Mr. Parker Hawkins
SOUTHSIDE - Rev. & Mrs. C.F. McDowell, Mrs. Elsie Hinson, Mrs. George Tate, Miss Daisy Shaw
TRINDALE - Mrs. Sylvester Stone, Sr., Mrs. Clyde Oakley
TRINITY - Rev. E.B. Stewart, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. Julius Marsh, Mrs. Otto Welborn, Mrs. Floyd Rains, Mr. R.L. Welborn
WOODLAWN - Mrs. Carl Benfield, Mr. Johnny Ray, Mr. Matthew Dunn, Mrs. Jack Stirwalt, Mrs. R.W. Sizemore
GARRELL STREET MISSION - Rev. & Mrs. Elwood Faircloth, Mrs. Betty Creasey, Mrs. Mattie Clodfelter, Mrs. Edith Frohman

Constitution

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions:

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each Church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V - Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Women's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers

(1) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot.

(2) The Clerk, Treasurer and Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the annual meeting. This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

(3) The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Women's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, and the Chairman of Evangelism shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected no later than July by the Executive Committee so they can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church and mission, one lay member from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the

Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Committee on Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will appoint the Committee on Committees and its Chairman before the first meeting of the Executive Committee. This Committee will consist of seven (7) members. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association.

Section 3. Standing Committees

These committees shall work closely with and under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

(1) Nominating Committee

This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator. It shall also bring nominations for the denominational representatives.

(2) Missions Committee

This committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.
b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.
c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.
d. To serve in the capacity of a Building and Grounds Committee for all properties of the Association.
e. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(3) Time, Place and Preacher Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I, of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members, three (3) pastors and four (4) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The Chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. It shall then give a report and recommenda-

tion to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1, 2, and 4.

(6) Promotional Committee

This Committee shall be composed of the Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, the Women's Missionary Union President, the Brotherhood President, the Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as chairman. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

The duties of this Committee are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions in preparing a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar, it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Advisory Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(12) Program Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This Committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

ARTICLE VII - Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law." where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By - Laws.

ARTICLE IX - Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE X - Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two - thirds of the messengers voting; provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY - LAWS

Revised October 13, 1966

ARTICLE I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Quorum

Messengers from one - half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice - Moderator

The Moderator or Vice - Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By - Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Women's Missionary Union President

The Women's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Women's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

(1) He will plan a long - range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(2) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(3) He will attend all Associational - wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(4) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(5) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(6) He shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII - Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

PROCEEDINGS

October 19 - English Street Church

Afternoon Session

1. The Moderator, Rev. James Pharr, called the meeting to order. Rev. H.E. Benfield made the motion that the members present constitute a quorum to carry on the business for the Association. Seconded by Rev. Beldon Smith. Motion carried.

2. During the Worship period, Responsive Reading No. 64, "Christ Our Lord," was read and Mr. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in the singing of "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name," "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" and "Jesus Paid It All." The worship period was closed with prayer by Mr. Horrell.

3. Mr. Mel Anderson, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wade seconded this motion and the program was adopted.

4. Recognition of new pastors and staff members: Walter Mitchell, R.B. Hiatt, Franklin Fox, Bill Bishop and Robert Flemming. These were welcomed into our Association by Floyd Rhyne.

5. Special music, "I Walked Where Jesus Walked," was presented by Mrs. Mack Brock.

6. Rev. Beldon Smith, pastor of Allen Jay Baptist Church, brought the annual sermon. He used as his text Mark 2:1 ff and his topic was "The Missionary Task That God Has Called Us To."

7. Mr. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in singing, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

8. In the absence of the Chairman of the Committee on Committees, Mr. Woodrow Haywood gave the report and moved the adoption Seconded by Rev. Hoyt Rutledge. Motion carried.

9. The Executive Committee report was given by Mrs. Roy Angel who moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Beldon Smith. Motion carried.

10. Rev. Beldon Smith, Chairman of the Credentials Committee reported that the Lake Park Church had been under the watchcare of the Association and having filed monthly reports with him, made the motion that the Lake Park Church come into full fellowship of the Central Baptist Association. Seconded by Rev. Bill Barker. Motion carried.

11. Mr. Dan Odom gave the treasurer's report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Bill Bishop. Motion carried.

12. Mr. Phillip R. Dixon brought the report of the Auditing Committee. Rev. John Wade made the motion that the report be accepted. Seconded by Rev. Bill Barker. Motion carried.

13. In the absence of the Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, the Moderator gave this report. Rev. H.E. Benfield made the motion that we accept the budget. Seconded by Rev. E.B. Stewart. Motion carried.

14. In the absence of Mr. Gordon C. Maddrey, Mr. Bob Bruhn, Administrative Assistant to Dr. Perry Crouch, gave the North Carolina Baptist Foundation report.

15. Mr. Thurman Lewis of Gardner Webb College was recognized and brought us greetings from the college.

16. Mr. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in singing, "One Day."

17. Special music, "Shall I Crucify My Lord," was presented by a quartet composed of Rev. Beldon Smith, Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Mr. Oscar Horrell and Mr. Robert Flemming.

18. Rev. James L. Pharr, moderator, brought the closing message for this session using as his text Ephesians 5:18, and his topic "Be Filled with the Spirit."

Evening Session

19. The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. James Pharr.

20. Mr. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in singing "The Old Rugged Cross," and "Jesus Is Coming Again." A quartet composed of Rev. Beldon Smith, Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Mr. Robert Flemming and Mr. Oscar Horrell sang "Behold the Man of Sorrows" and Rev. Elliott Stewart led in prayer.

21. By common consent, the messengers decided to send a night letter to Dr. and Mrs. Perry Crouch expressing our concern and offering our prayers for her recovery.

22. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge gave the Missions Committee report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Bill Baker. Motion carried.

23. In the absence of Rev. W.E. Garrison, Mr. Rhyne gave the Juvenile Rehabilitation report.

24. Mr. Floyd Rhyne spoke on Associational Ministries.

25. Mr. Oscar Horrell, soloist, sang "So Send I You."

26. Dr. Russell Bennett of the Home Mission Board brought the missionary message using Matthew 5:13-16 as his text and his theme was "The Church Touching the Local Community."

October 20 - Alien Jay Baptist Church

Morning Session

27. The Vice-Moderator, Rev. John E. Wade, called the meeting to order.

28. Mr. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy" and "Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling" and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Flemming sang "O What A Wonderful Day," with Rev. Hoyt Rutledge leading in prayer.

29. Mr. Tom Allen, Chairman of the Nominating Committee gave the report and moved the adoption. Seconded by Rev. E.B. Stewart. Motion carried.

30. The floor was opened for nominations for Moderator. Rev. James Pharr placed the name of Dr. E.W. Price and Rev. E.B. Stewart made the motion that the nominations cease and that Dr. Price be elected by acclamation. Seconded by Rev. Hoyt Rutledge and Dr. Price was elected.

31. Rev. H.E. Benfield placed the name of Rev. Charlie Monk as Vice-Moderator. Rev. Bill Barker made the motion that the nominations cease and Rev. Charlie Monk be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded and Rev. Monk was elected.

32. The proposed constitutional changes were presented and Rev. H.E. Benfield made the motion that we accept these changes as presented. Seconded by Mr. Oscar Horrell. Motion carried.

33. Rev. Clyde Tucker made the motion that the Radio and Television Committee serving for the School of Missions be elected to serve as the Associational Radio and Television Committee. Seconded by Rev. Beldon Smith. Motion carried.

34. Rev. Floyd Rhyne presented the Calendar of Activities and moved that we use this as a guide line for the coming year. Seconded by Rev. James Pharr. Motion carried.

35. Rev. George Tunstall gave the Memorials Committee report.

36. Rev. J.D. Allgood gave a partial report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee. Rev. Allgood made the motion that Rev. Tobie Stone be the preacher, that the dates of October 24 and 25 be accepted and that the place be presented to the Executive Committee and accepted. Seconded by Rev. James Pharr. Motion carried.

37. Rev. Charlie Monk brought the Resolutions Committee report and moved its adoption. Seconded. Motion carried.

38. Mr. Oscar Horrell led the group in singing "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."

39. Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge made the motion that the Children's Home Report be adopted. Seconded by Mr. John Reavis. Motion carried. Mrs. Rutledge introduced Mr. Leon Shoemaker of Mills Home who spoke to the report.

40. Rev. J.D. Allgood gave the Homes for the Aging report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Hoyt Rutledge. Motion carried.

41. Rev. E.B. Stewart gave the Hospital report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Mr. Tom Allen. Motion carried. Rev. Harry Walker, Chaplain from the Baptist Hospital, spoke to this report.

42. Rev. John Wade gave the Sunday School Report and moved the adoption. Seconded by Rev. Beldon Smith. Motion carried.

43. The Training Union Report was given by Mr. John Reavis who moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by Rev. James Pharr. Motion carried.

44. Rev. Floyd Rhyne made the motion that the Brotherhood report be accepted. Motion seconded and carried.

45. Mr. Oscar Horrell made the motion that we accept the music report as found in the Book of Reports. Seconded by Rev. Floyd Rhyne. Motion carried.

46. The Woman's Missionary Union report was given by Mrs. R.C. Fincher who moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by Rev. James Pharr. Motion carried.

47. Mr. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in singing "Forward Through the Ages."

48. Mr. Marion Bowling sang for our special music, "Give Me A Vision."

49. Dr. E.W. Price closed the session with a message on the CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS.

50. Rev. James Pharr, outgoing moderator, presented the Associational gavel to Dr. E.W. Price, the newly elected moderator of the Central Baptist Association.

BOOK OF REPORTS

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Allgood, J.D. - Pastor, East Grimes Avenue Mission
Allen, Tom - Green Street Church
Anderson, Melvin B. - Educational Director, Green Street Church
Angel, Mrs. Roy - First, Jamestown
Bennett, Dr. Russell - Home Mission Board, Atlanta
Christian, C.L. - Minister of Music, First Church, High Point
Dixon, Phillip R. - Emerywood Church
Fincher, Mrs. R.C. - College Heights Church
Garrison, W.E. - Pastor, West End Mission
Horrell, Oscar - Minister of Education and Music Director, Lexington Avenue Church
Kelley, Roy - Green Street
Maddrey, Gordon C. - Secretary North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Raleigh
Monk, Charlie - Pastor, Brentwood Church
Odom, Daniel R. - Green Street Church
Pharr, James L. - Pastor, First, High Point
Price, E.W. - Pastor, Green Street
Reavis, John A. - First, High Point
Rhyne, Floyd H. - Superintendent of Missions Central Associational, Lexington Avenue Church
Rutledge, Hoyt - Pastor, Fairmont Park Church
Rutledge, Mrs. Hoyt - Fairmont Park Church
Smith, Beldon D. - Pastor, Allen Jay Church
Stewart, E.B. - Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church
Stone, Tobbie - Pastor, Hillcrest Church
Stutts, Billy O. - Jewel Church
Tunstall, George T. - Interim Pastor, North Main Street Church
Wade, John E. - Pastor, First, Jamestown

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION "A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH MINISTRY"

October 19, 1967

English Street Baptist Church

Call to Order ..... Moderator

2:00 Worship ..... Oscar Horrell
2:10 Adoption of Program ..... Melvin B. Anderson

2:15 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members
2:20 Special Music
2:25 Annual Sermon ..... Beldon D. Smith
2:55 Miscellaneous Business
3:05 Hymn
3:10 Committee on Committees Report ..... Tobie Stone
3:15 Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Roy Angel
3:20 Credentials Committee Report ..... Beldon D. Smith
3:25 Treasurer's Report ..... Daniel R. Odom
3:30 Auditing Committee Report ..... Phillip R. Dixon
3:35 Budget and Finance Committee Report ..... Billy O. Stutts
3:40 N.C. Baptist Foundation Report ..... Gordon C. Maddrey
3:50 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
4:10 Hymn
Special Music
Message ..... James L. Pharr
5:00 Adjourn

SUPPER 5:30 P.M.

EVENING SESSION
7:00 P.M.

7:00 Worship ..... Oscar Horrell
7:15 Missions Committee Report ..... Hoyt Rutledge
7:20 Report of Juvenile Rehabilitation ..... W.E. Garrison
7:25 Associational Ministries ..... Floyd H. Rhyne
7:35 Special Music
Message ..... Dr. Russell Bennett

Friday Morning - October 20, 1967

Allen Jay Baptist Church

9:00 Worship ..... Oscar Horrell
9:10 Nominating Committee Report ..... Tom Allen
Election of Officers
9:20 Miscellaneous Business
9:50 Memorials Committee Report ..... George Tunstall
9:55 Place and Preacher Report ..... J.D. Allgood
10:00 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Charlie C. Monk
10:05 Announcements and Hymn
10:10 Social and Hospital Ministries
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Homes for Aging ..... J.D. Allgood
Hospital ..... E.B. Stewart
10:25 We Minister in the Association Through--
Sunday School ..... John E. Wade
Training Union ..... John Reavis
Brotherhood ..... Roy Kelley
Music ..... C.L. Christian
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. R.C. Fincher

10:50 Hymn and Special Music
11:00 Crusade of the Americas ..... E.W. Price
Adjourn
Lunch and Fellowship

* *

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Medical Center Faces A New Day

We are justly proud of the joint efforts of our Hospital and Medical School in Winston-Salem, for today these great institutions stand as one of the very fine Medical Centers of our Country, reflecting the vast progress that has come in the field of medical care.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles with the added help of new drugs, new techniques, and new equipment. In addition to this has come the new recognition of the patient as a whole person with emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. We salute Dr. Richard Young and the School of Pastorial Care for its leadership in this field.

We are grateful also that last year, 1966, our Baptist Hospital gave free care to many Service Patients amounting to $1,511,000 beyond what they and their insurance could pay. Although the N.C. Mother's Day offering provided $277,000 of this sum, the hospital, needless to say, (in spite of outside gifts and other funds), closed the year with a $400,000 deficit.

In the light of this, what about the giving of our Association? In 1965, we gave $6,695.37; in 1966, $6,288.24; and in 1967, $4,895.40. What happened? Evidently, our people did not get the message concerning the deficit and the very great and increasing need in this area. While gifts in the state as a whole are increasing, Central Baptist Association, which should be the hospital's staunchest support, seems to be regressing.

However, let me commend eight of our churches who gave more this year than last year. They are Brentwood, Cloverdale, Green Street, Hillcrest, Jamestown, Lexington Avenue, Smith Grove, and Grimes Street Mission. While five other churches gave the same as last year, thirteen churches gave less and nine churches gave nothing at all.

You can know the joy of helping to lift the burden of suffering humanity. Will you not resolve now to encourage your church to increase the amount allotted in the Church budget for this cause in 1968, or purpose to set a higher goal for the Mother's Day offering next May. "He that hath ears, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches." Revelation 3:22

Elliot B. Stewart
Hospital Representative

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In 1966-67 the Sunday Schools of all our churches showed an increase of 170 in enrollment with an average attendance of 6643.

The Sunday School had a full slate of workers who planned to attend the State V.B.S. Clinic at Wingate College. Due to an unfortunate accident two of these could not attend. A Good Associational Clinic was held at English Street Church with 2 state workers filling in for those who did not get to attend the State Clinic. There was a good attendance for both the day and night session. It has been a pleasure to

serve as your Sunday School Superintendent for these 3 years and I pray God's blessings upon the work as you move forward under new leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Wade, Superintendent

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God given talents of our children.

This agency offers a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally disturbed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. This fall, for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of Foster Homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is encouraging. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes. Should you have an "extra measure of Love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in six prominent areas of the State and add to the ability of the Homes to offer counseling services to distressed families and to those for whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June of 1967 the first of the new family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. This building was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named the York Cottage. It is a model for the family living approach in group child care. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are now being built on the Kennedy Home campus.

The Child Development Center of the Mills Home Campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthening family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for pre-school children. During the 1967-68 session the Center will serve 70 children and their families in two kindergarten groups and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care. The staff is providing consultation services upon request to churches interested in the program.

Members of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian Program of Child Care - a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W.R. Wagoner, President
Baptist Childrens Homes

Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge,
Associational Representative
Baptist Childrens Homes

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

"I can never really begin to tell all that this summer has meant to me, for how do you communicate the joy you feel when you realize that you had a part in winning 41 boys and girls to Christ? And how do you explain what it means when you find you love as brothers in Christ people you had always feared? Words fail me, but I will say this, I would not exchange this summer for anything in the world."

This is the final paragraph of a letter written by one of the first two white college students who have ever served for a summer in the Department of Interracial Cooperation. But the summer of 1967 also held other successful efforts such as 42 Vacation Bible Schools enrolling over 3,600 boys and girls. In the Asheville area there were seven standard schools held in our General Baptist churches.

Another new undertaking for 1967 was a series of four Human Relations Conferences held in May at Wilmington, Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, and Statesville. The enrollment and participation were encouraging.

Also, in May we regretted to receive the resignation of the Reverend James Barber, a teacher-missionary in Fayetteville. Mr. Barber accepted the pastorate of two churches in Chadbourn and Whiteville.

The Department supported efforts to begin an annual week of interracial fellowship and Christian study in August at Chowan College. It, too, proved successful and will be repeated next year. A similar week of fellowship at Mars Hill College in July had the usual good results.

Again this year a goodly number of the General Baptist State Convention participated in the summer camps and assemblies operated by the Baptist State Convention. It is hoped that these facilities will be used increasingly in the future.

The convention year reached a climax in August as the General Baptist State Convention held its centennial celebration and voted unanimously to enter the Crusade of Americas. The vote included the acceptance of an invitation for the two conventions to jointly plan and sponsor a conference on evangelism to be held in Greensboro in 1969.

The year has been most encouraging but concludes with much work yet to be done. It is our prayer that the dedicated Christians in our Baptist churches throughout North Carolina will continue to work tirelessly for the time when all of God's people might sit down together and plan and work to fulfill the purpose of God in the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1967

In the absence of our very efficient Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, we shall attempt to provide a brief report for such use as may be necessary for the Associational Meetings beginning the first week in August. Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical

condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the New Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

It will be our purpose to have a representative in all the Associational Meetings to bring a last minute report on both the work of the Foundation and the condition of our fine leaders. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. With the opening of our new home in Yanceyville we will be able to care for thirty more aging persons, this will bring the total number to 200.

As you know, we now have five Homes and an Infirmary in operation, Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Ablemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton; and the new Home at Yanceyville.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible, for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents--the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Co-operative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new Home and the care of thirty additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

We wish to thank all of our Baptist people across the State who are enabling us to minister to the aging in Christ's Name, and we want all of you to know that each of your five Homes exists for the people, from all over our great State. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

In the midst of our joys have been our sorrows. Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She came to live with us at age 93, and the 13 years of her presence with us have a shining example of the special significance of a Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptists, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in the service of the Lord.

You will be interested to know that we now have three residents from the Central Association in the Baptist Homes. They are: Mr. Ellis Blakley in the Hayes Home, Mrs. Mary Ellis in the Hayes Home and Mrs. Ida Shipley at Resthaven.

During this year 22 churches in the Central Association gave $2,165.76 to the

Homes. This compares with $1,792.14 given by 21 churches last year. We greatly appreciate each gift that has been given. We trust that each of us may do more during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Allgood, Jr.

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

The printed page has power for good or evil. On the printed page the Gospel with its soul-saving, life-giving message can be sent to every part of the world today. As Baptists we can be justly proud of our Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention whose "objective is to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by making available Bibles, lesson courses and materials, books, films and filmstrips, music and recordings, and church supplies and by fostering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training."

This objective is pursued through 25 major programs. One of the programs is Church Literature publishing whose objectives include:

1. To edit, produce, and distribute to churches the general and curriculum materials that will help them to carry forward a balanced program of Bible teaching and Christian training.
2. To edit, produce, and distribute study and reading materials, which will help persons become aware of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, respond to him in a personal commitment of faith, strive to follow him in the full meaning of Christian discipleship, live in conscious recognition of the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit, and grow toward the goal of Christian maturity.

Baptists are kept informed concerning their program for missions through various publications by the respective mission boards. The Foreign Mission Board publishes "The Commission" and "Home Mission" is published by the Home Mission Board.

North Carolina Baptists can be genuinely proud of two outstanding publications. Through the BIBLICAL RECORDER and CHARITY AND CHILDREN every phase of Baptist life is touched. Through these publications we receive study material as well as up to date news on matters relating to the interest of concerned Christians.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER comes weekly to 2,118 subscribers in our association. This represents 24 churches and 2 missions. Twelve churches do not have Recorder Clubs.

Regarding the effectiveness of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, a number of daily newspapers, credited it with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor-by-the-drink bill in our General Assembly this past spring. Every phase of Christ's work would be strengthened if other homes can be added to the nearly 89,000 already receiving this publication. Under the Church Budget Plan this can be done for only 4¢ per week. The 12 churches in our association without Recorder Clubs should prayerfully consider getting their people informed through the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde H. Tucker

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

One of the interesting results of studying church history is the fact that each generation is seeking to make the Gospel "Relevant" to each generation. We hear on every hand the cry, "Make the Gospel Relevant!" Often, it seems, that what the cry

means is this: Do away with the distinctive Christian Gospel, and appeal to human nature on a human basis.

This is not what is needed--a watered down gospel for a wild age! But we need the total gospel for the total population, the whole gospel for the whole world. May our beloved denomination - the Southern Baptist Convention - ever be faithful to the gospel of grace set forth in the inspired word of God.

One of the agencies of our convention is the Radio and Television Commission, located 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 6116. Paul M. Stevens is the director. This agency is geared to this modern day, seeking to reach the multitudes in all the world by means of the radio and the television. The Radio and Television Commission is the Handmaiden of State, Home and Foreign Missions. They seek to get the Gospel out to all peoples. The only thing hindering them is money to produce, to have ready, the materials for the many outlets in this country and around the world.

Instead of seeking to give a summary of the Radio and Television Commission, I will mention the local emphasis. (However, if one would like to see what this Commission is doing see the report of the Commission to the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, in the 1966 ANNUAL of the Convention, pp. 256-259. This gives the full, detailed and fascinating report.)

In our own area, the Radio and Television Commission has the following programs: Channel 8 TV in High Point, "The Answer," a TV program (very good) 6:30 p.m. on Sunday. Over WHPE is "The Baptist Hour," 1:30-2:00 p.m. on Sunday. On WNOS, 12:40 p.m. "North Carolina Religious News Scope," In Greensboro over WCOG is "Master Control," 10:05 a.m. Sunday. All of these from our Radio and Television Commission.

Programs sponsored by local churches and individuals are: Rev. Jimmy Hinson, "Echoes of Evangelism," on Sunday morning on WHPE. Dr. E. W. Price, WMFR on Sunday Morning, "Messages of Faith," Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins, "Radio Bible Questions and Answers," 12:30 - 1:00 p.m. Sunday on WHPE.

"The Hour of Decision," WMFR, 1:00 - 1:30 p.m., the Billy Graham Program, is well known and followed. Recently Reidsville opened an FM radio station, where Christian programs are given through the day and Christian music. Also, a new radio station in Winston-Salem has many Christian programs.

Let us remember that we can control what comes into our homes. The button on the radio and television sets are for the purpose of turning on and OFF, and should be used to see that the finest in music and programs come into the home. Which leads me to say: Let the stations know when a program PLEASES you. Also, let the stations know when a program DOES NOT PLEASE you.

Let us pray for a greater outreach for the gospel of Jesus Christ, and let us pray for the Salvation of precious souls through these outlets.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow W. Robbins

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Missions Committee met several times this past year. We share with you the highlights of our work.

At our November meeting, we reviewed the relationship of the Superintendent of Missions and the Association and adopted a working relationship that was suitable. We studied requests for State aid from two churches. Oakview Baptist Church made application for $2,500.00 to aid in purchase of their new property on Oakview Road. Lake Park Baptist Church made application for Pastoral aid in the amount of $1,200.00. Both of these were approved and recommended to the Executive Committee for their approval. We discussed the motion made at the Annual meeting which charged this

Committee with looking into the selling of the Missionary's home and building a permanent associational office and give the Superintendent of Missions a rental allowance. It was decided that we would look into three possibilities: (1) an office-home combination, (2) a new office building, or (3) a building that could be renovated.

At the May meeting we discussed what to do with the furniture that the Worth Grants were using. The Grants were soon going to return to Japan. We decided to recommend to the Executive Committee that we store the furniture until another missionary family could be secured to use the furniture. We also proceeded to write all missionaries who were approaching leave and were from North Carolina. In our investigation of office facilities, the Committee found a site that would have been ideal, not only for an office, but also for a ministry to high school students. But someone else bought the property before we could get action. It was recommended to the Executive Committee that the Missions Committee be given the right of option up to $100 if they find again such desirable property.

By July, the Worth Grants had left for Japan and the furniture owned by the Association was placed at Haley's Transfer and Storage. As of yet we have not been able to secure another missionary family.

The Committee met again in August, but no formal actions or recommendations came from the meeting. We have tried to work closely throughout the year with our Superintendent of Missions. We are grateful for his guidance. Below are some of the statistics of the Superintendent's work:

Local Church Visits	156
Messages Brought	131
Individual Conferences	791
Group Conferences	103
Denominational Meetings Attended	17
Miles Traveled	21,875

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt Rutledge

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Through a number of years it has been my privilege to be a part of a Baptist Training Union and have learned through personal experience the value of training from a Christian and leadership viewpoint. Therefore, if I could have my wish, it would be that all Christians be Training Union trained. We would then have many more willing workers in Christ's Kingdom work.

As in all of Christian work, there are many things accomplished in Training Union that most of our people do not know about. May we share with you some things we have done this year. Through the year there were five Executive meetings held to plan the work and program for the different meetings.

The "M" Night program was a very inspiring one. The Young People of the First Baptist Church presented a drama, "What Went Wrong?" This was followed by a message by Reverend Clyde Tucker. There were 24 churches, 18 pastors, 16 Training Union Directors represented in this October 7th meeting with over 400 in attendance.

The Youth Banquet was held at First Baptist Church on March 31. A delightful meal was served and a fellowship period was enjoyed by the 118 present. The program was The Intermediate Sword Drill and the Young Peoples' Better Speakers Tournaments. The sword drill was led by Miss Alma Bumgarner. Miss Elizabeth Ann Eagle of First Baptist Church received first place recognition and Miss Carla Rutledge of Fairmont Park Church, second place. Mr. Ira Baker directed the Better Speakers Tournament.

Mr. Charles Warren of the First Baptist Church received first place and Mr. Frank Legrange of Lexington Avenue Church, second place. Mr. Legrange represented the Association in the Regional Tournament at First Baptist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina.

Reavis Memorial Church was host for the Junior Memory Work and Adult Scripture Reading Tournaments. Mrs. Homer Smith led the Junior Memory Work Tournament. Of the 42 Juniors from this tournament becoming eligible for the Regional Tournament, 40 of them went on to participate in the State Tournament; six of these becoming four-year state winners. These are Donnie Welbourne, Fairmont Park Church; Jayn Cox and Linda Sears of Green Street Church; and Sheron Hodgin, Lesa Tucker and Robbie McGowan of the First Baptist Church. I feel that special recognition is due the First Baptist Church Juniors under the leadership of Mrs. E. K. Hightower, who had 28 Juniors in the Associational tournament and was told this church had more than any other church in the State tournament.

The Adult Tournament was led by Mr. L. B. Weaver, who has served well for some time in this capacity. First place winner went to Mrs. W. D. Anderson of Green Street Church.

Our Association is honored by the election of Mrs. Roy Kelley of Green Street Church and Mrs. E. K. Hightower of First Baptist Church to serve as Junior leaders in the Regional Convention.

The State Youth Convention was held in the First Baptist Church, Boone, North Carolina on April 28-30 with some 60 Young People from our Association attending.

On March 17, an Interpretation Clinic was held in the North Main Street Church for the purpose of introducing the new Training Union Manuals. This Clinic was led by State and Southwide workers. A number from our Association attended the summer Assemblies. English Street Church was host to the Church Officers Clinic, September 26, with 60 in attendance. There was a conference for: Ushers, Church Clerks, Treasurers, Stewardship, Lords' Supper, Benevolent and Kindergarten and Child Care.

We, your Associational officers are glad to help you in any way we can. We need your prayers and ask your continued co-operation as each seeks to serve our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
John Reavis, Director

MUSIC REPORT

The Music leadership furnished special worship periods for the Associational Meetings on October 12 and October 13, 1966, at the English Street Baptist Church and the Albertson Road Baptist Church. Sharing in these periods were Rev. Bency Smith, Rev. Melvin Anderson, Mr. J. U. White, Mr. Clyde Williams, Mr. Carlton Hooks, and Mr. C. L. Christian, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
C. L. Christian, Jr.

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

This is only a summary of the meetings during the year. The committee met seven times and took the following action:

NOVEMBER - Approved request from the Oak View Baptist Church for aid from the State Convention on a lot in the amount of $2,500.00.

Approved request from the Lake Park Baptist Church for aid from the State Convention on pastor's salary in the amount of $1,200.00

Missions Committee made a recommendation that $100.00 be given to the Superintendent of Missions and $35.00 to the Secretary as a Christmas gift.

On recommendation of the Credentials Committee the Lake Park Church was received under the watchcare of the Association as of the Associational meeting time.

JANUARY - Voted to enter the Crusade of the Americas and the date to be April 6-20, 1969. (Ed. Note: This was revised at the September meeting to be April 27-May 11).

Voted to give Rev. Bill Barker $100.00, who had been in the hospital.

Men from the Home and State Mission Boards showed slides of a survey of the tri-ad.

MARCH - The following committees were elected for the School of Missions in 1968:

Director ..... Floyd H. Rhyne
Assistant ..... Hoyt Rutledge
Finance ..... Regular Finance Committee
Publicity ..... Melvin Anderson, Paul Shaver

Voted to send night letter to the Propositions and Grievances Committee urging them to use their influence to defeat Senate Bill Number Two.

MAY - Voted to store the furniture used by the Worth Grants.

Voted to give the Missions Committee authority to pay up to $100.00 option on any property they find that would be desirable for an Associational Office.

JULY - Tom Allen gave the report of the Nominating Committee:

Training Union Director ..... John A. Reavis
Brotherhood President ..... Roy Kelley
Music Director ..... Oscar Horrell
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Toby Stone

On the recommendation of the Director of the School of Missions the following committees were approved:

MISSION STUDY
Mrs. Eugene Spears
Mrs. E. W. Price
Mrs. John Wade

TRANSPORTATION
Mr. Bobby Beane
Mr. Roy Kelley
Mr. Homer Smith

ENTERTAINMENT
Mr. John Reavis
Mrs. John Reavis
Mrs. James L. Pharr
Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge

RADIO AND TELEVISION
Dr. E. W. Price
Rev. Jimmy Hinson
Rev. W. W. Robbins

The Superintendent of Missions was presented a check to install an Air-conditioner on his car. This was a gift from individuals and churches.

AUGUST - Mr. Ed Garrison, chairman of the Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee, gave a report of the week-end camp. Eighteen boys and six counselors attended.

Proposed changes to the Constitution were discussed and are to be presented to the Annual Meeting.

SEPTEMBER - Budget Committee presented the new budget.

Voted to take $1,500.00 from general fund to be used if needed for School of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Pharr, Moderator
Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk

JUVENILE REHABILITATION REPORT

The highlight of the Juvenile ministry for this year was the camping trip to Camp CarAway. Eighteen boys under the capable counseling of Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Rev. Beldon Smith, Rev. John Wade, Mr. Oscar Horrell and Mr. Bob Flemming participated in this event. The counselors held an evaluation meeting of the camping trip and concrete suggestions were made for future outings. It is evident the time of camping should be extended to at least four days and to a full week as soon as possible.

The Juvenile Committee has had one meeting with Judge Ralph A. Walker and he assured the Committee of his interest and cooperation in the Associational Juvenile Rehabilitation Ministry. Mr. Walker was recently appointed Judge of the Domestic Relations Court.

There are at present over thirty active sponsors and after recent meetings with Mr. Aubrey Strother, Senior Probation Officer, new plans were formulated which will greatly increase this number in the very near future. From all indications, the year 1967-1968 should be our greatest year in Juvenile work.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Garrison, Chairman

W.M.U. REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union is one of the five Church Program Organizations. Each organization has special work to do. Together they help a church fulfill its mission in the world. As Woman's Missionary Union is one of the five church program organizations; so it is with the Associational Woman's Missionary Union. The work done by the Associational W.M.U. is Associational church work and the tasks performed are Associational church tasks. The Associational W.M.U. assumes responsibility for helping churches in the Association, it makes a distinctive contribution to the total life and work of the churches. The W.M.U. is a vital force in sustained promotion of all W.M.U. work and in providing opportunities for inspiration and fellowship with W.M.U. members from other Baptist churches. The Associational W.M.U. also has a responsibility to assist in organizing W.M.U. organizations in churches within the Association where there is a need. The W.M.U. of Central Association actively promotes and undergirds Associational Youth Organizations.

We still have in our Association a number of churches who do not reap the benefit of having any kind of W.M.U. units. We covet your prayers as we continue to work and pray with these our sister churches.

Four Associational G.A. Meetings were held with an average attendance of 70. The first and last meetings, officers were installed and the new leaders were introduced. The third meeting seemed to be the one which was most enjoyed by the girls, in which a vivacious G.A. girl - Debbie Grant - talked on her life in Japan. One Associational Newspaper went to press and this was accepted with great enthusiasm. Mrs. Hackler reports that all of next year's meeting places have been arranged.

Two Prayer Retreats were held at the home of the Prayer Director, Mrs. D. A. Rawley, with an average attendance of 40. They were very inspirational and one of the traditional highlights was the singing of Ophelia Sutton as she lifted our hearts in song.

Mrs. Floyd Rhyne reported that the Y.W.A. Council met quarterly with an average attendance of 25. The Association was well represented at the Y.W.A. Convention in Charlotte, North Carolina. One new Y.W.A. was organized with an enrollment of 8. Another highlight in the Association was one girl receiving her citation.

All quarterly executive board meetings were held at the home of the president with an average of 8 in attendance.

Under the leadership of Mrs. John Dickey, two Associational-wide Mission Studies were held. This was the first of this kind and the response was good. The Foreign Mission Study was on India and a young man born and raised in India taught us this book--Kirk Christian. Thirteen churches were represented with an attendance of 200. Mrs. Brooks, born and raised in the Great Lakes area, brought our Home Mission Study. There were well over 200 in attendance at this meeting.

A highlight of the year was our Annual Association W.M.U. meeting held April 27, 1967. The morning session was held at Brentwood Baptist Church with lunch being served. The evening session was held at English Street Baptist Church. Rev. & Mrs. Marvin J. Southard, Missionaries of the Dan Valley Center, Spray, North Carolina and Rev. & Mrs. Worth Grant, Missionaries to Japan, were our inspirational speakers. The ladies speaking in the morning and the men at night. For our night session, the Associational Brotherhood joined us. The theme was "A Learning Fellowship." There were over 275 in attendance.

Our Associational W.M.U. was well represented at the State W.M.U. Convention held in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Your Associational officers for 1967-68 are:

President	Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Vice-President	Mrs. E.W. Price
Y.W.A. Director	
Assistant Y.W.A. Director	
G.A. Director	Mrs. Sammy Young
Assistant G.A. Director	Mrs. Charlie Monk
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. Ralph Miller
Director of Prayer	Mrs. W.F. Clayton
Assistant Director of Prayer	Mrs. D.A. Rawley
Director of Mission Study	Mrs. Eugene Spears
Director of Stewardship	Mrs. J.W. Saunders
Director of Community Missions	Mrs. C.D. Hodge
Pianist-Organist	Mrs. Oscar Ray Horrell
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. John E. Wade

These, your officers, are willing and anxious to assist you in whatever way they can. They are eager to help, but they must know if you need and want help. So please call on them.

As we challenged this past year to educate, this year we are challenged to minister, and the W.M.U. is equipped to help the church fulfill its mission through ministry. During the year of emphasis, W.M.U. will focus on mission action. The Mission Action work done by W.M.U. is an organized effort to witness and to minister to persons of special need or circumstance; "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry."

As women and young people sing the hymn of the year, "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life," they will be reminded of the multitudes who need to be shown the love of Christ.

May we, the women of Central Baptist Association, dedicate ourselves anew and be challenged as never before to be more involved in Mission Action for our Lord as we apply our watchword:

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these ... ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R.C. Fincher,
Associational W.M.U. President

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

During the past year, the Christian Life Commission significantly increased its applied Christianity ministries to Southern Baptists. This encouraging progress was made possible by increased Convention support for the Commission's program of Christian morality development. It is now clear that rank-and-file Southern Baptists are increasingly aware of the need to apply the Christian gospel to the world in which we live. Especially pressing is the need for God's good news in Christ in the midst of the moral revolution now taking place throughout the nation.

Tangible evidence of Southern Baptists' response to its Christain Life Commission's ministries is impressive. For one thing, the Commission's written material reached a new high in total circulation--71,290,000, or an increase over the previous year of 17,453,977. In addition to these materials which were channeled through Southern Baptist publications of all kinds, more than a quarter of a million pamphlets were distributed upon the request of individual Southern Baptists or the churches. Work was completed on a new series of pamphlets entitled "Issues and Answers," providing basis information and a plan of action for Christians on alcohol, honesty, race relations, juvenile delinquency, pornography, the mass media, communism, poverty, peace and gambling.

There was a gratifying response during the past year to the conferences planned by the Christian Life Commission. Especially noteworthy were the lectures by Dr. David R. Mace, a foremost authority on family life, at Glorieta and Ridgecrest on the theme, "Toward A Christian Interpretation of Sex." Attendance was the largest in the history of these conferences, averaging about 400. The Commission staff also participated in specialized meetings at almost every level of Southern Baptist life, using every opportunity to emphasize Christian moral responsibility in local churches, associations, state Baptist conventions, and with the rising generation on college and seminary campuses. More new books, articles, and study materials were published last year than ever before in any twelve month period to help Southern Baptist with the application of Christian principles in daily life. Four books, numerous articles, and many kinds of training materials were included among these publications.

Although the past year has seen substantial progress in Christian Life Commission services, there is an undeniable need for broader and more effective ministries in the year ahead. The Commission staff earnestly solicits the prayerful support of Southern Baptists and offers to them its full resources for the development of Christian morality.

Respectfully submitted
James L. Pharr

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Since I have been Chairman of Evangelism for just two months, there is very little to report. I did attend Ridgecrest for the Home Missions Conference on Evangelism. My heart was stirred by our leaders as they placed upon us the challenge of the Crusade of the Americas. At this time, I believe that we should already be planning and preparing for the Crusade. We need to get our Churches committed and dedicated, under God, to make this the greatest Revival America and the world have ever know. I believe that God has Revival for these times, when we as Christians get under the burden for a Spiritual Awakening.

Following is a Calendar of Activities for The Crusade of The Americas in North Carolina. I hope that each of us will realize the need for preparation and use these dates to the glory of our Lord.

5th Sunday of Each Month	(NON-EVANGELICALS) NEIGHBORS DAY Each church would invite neighbors (Non-Evangelicals) to attend church services on these days. (For help write: Division of Missions, *BSC)
	PROJECT 500 (Effort to begin 500 new churches in U.S. 1968-70. For help write: Division of Missions, *BSC)

The date for our Association to participate is April 27-May 11, 1969. If you need help in any of these areas, please feel free to call on the various Department of our Baptist State Convention. Or if I can be of any help at all, I shall be happy for you to call on me. Further, if there are any suggestions which may help in our Association, in the area of Evangelism, please let me know.

Respectfully submitted,
Tobie P. Stone, Jr.
Chairman of Evangelism

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

This past year two of the associational-wide brotherhood meetings were the Brotherhood workshop, with eleven churches represented and some 70 people in attendance. The other meeting was the R. A. Rally and Picnic, with 60 present.

Our Brotherhood President, Mr. Harold Boruff, left the association in December and we did not have a Baptist Men's Rally.

As we look forward to a new year, may I remind you of the dates of some very important meetings.

Associational Meetings

January 9, Baptist Men's Rally
August 3, Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Picnic
September 30 - October 1, Brotherhood Workshop

State Meetings

February 17, Royal Ambassador Leadership Courses, Winston-Salem
March 29-30, Baptist Men's Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress, Owens Auditorium, Charlotte
September 27-29, Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp Caraway.

Southern Baptist Convention

Fourth (4th) National Congress of Royal Ambassadors, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Kelley, President

March 4-8 March 18-22	CHURCH LEADERSHIP CONFERENCES
February 5-7	STATE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Speakers: Manuel Scott, Wayne Ward, Clark Pinnock, Harper Shannon, C.E. Autrey.
May June	NATION-WIDE SEARCH FOR UNSAVED AND UNCHURCHED - Date should be set by church or association early in the

July August	year. Basic materials and help may be secured from the Sunday School Board, the Department of Survey of the Home Mission Board, and the Division of Church Programs, *BSC.
June-July August	P-A-C-T PRAY FOR THE AMERICAS CRUSADE TOGETHER - Teaming up: person to person, group to group, church to church with Christians across the Western Hemisphere as prayer partners. WMU is the clearing house for pairing partners for this vital fellowship in prayer. Brotherhood will enlist the men. (For further information write: Division of Evangelism, *BSC.)
July 15-21	LAYMEN'S EVANGELISM CONGRESS, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
August	MUSIC MINISTRIES PREPARATION EMPHASIS Plan music witnessing action for the Crusade. (For help write: Music Department, *BSC)
September 23-27	SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP PREPARATION WEEK
September October November	CRUSADE OF AMERICAS RALLY OR CONFERENCE IN EACH ASSOCIATION Date to be determined early in 1968. (For help write: Division of Evangelism, *BSC)
October 3-6	CONTINENTAL CONGRESS ON EVANGELISM, Washington, D.C.
September October November	ENLISTMENT VISITATION PROGRAM - Increase Sunday School enrolment with aim of winning to Christ and His service. (For help write: Sunday School Department, *BSC)
December 31	WATCH NIGHT SERVICE - A Call to repentance and renewal.

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
DISBURSEMENTS

Cash balance		$5,629.98	
Receipts:	Churches	15,005.98	
	Baptist State Convention	1,492.00	
	Miscellaneous Income	154.63	
	Designated Receipts	366.00	
			$17,018.61
BUDGET EXPENDITURES			
ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
Sunday School		117.65	
Training Union		255.75	

W.M.U.	162.38	
Brotherhood	115.13	
Music	--	
Evangelism	27.00	
Baptist Hour	480.00	
Seminary Extension	--	
Juvenile Program	162.50	
		1,320.41
OPERATING EXPENSE AND SALARIES:		
Superintendent of Missions	5,980.00	
Secretary	1,230.00	
Retirement	379.92	
Travel	1,020.00	
Office (rent and telephone)	1,416.46	
Printing of Minutes	308.98	
Office Supplies (including mail & equipment)	1,090.94	
Convention and other Meetings	275.00	
Utilities for Pastorium	480.00	
		$12,181.30
MISSIONS:		
New Church Fund	--	
Baptist Student Union	125.00	
Direct Missions	--	
Ridgecrest and Camps	51.00	
		176.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM:		
Debt Retirement: Principal	$653.42	
Interest	510.58	
Maintenance	181.90	
		1,345.90
Special Appropriations (See Note 1)	312.75	
		312.75
Incidentals:	135.00	
		135.00
Total Expenditures		$15,471.36
Designated Expenditures (See Note 2)	376.00	
Payroll Taxes: Withheld	228.72	
Paid	224.77	
Cash balance September 30, 1967	$6,805.18	

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

CHURCHES:	
Albertson Road	$ 812.3
Allen Jay	450.0
Archdale First	300.0

Brentwood	407.90
Cloverdale	--
College Heights	50.78
Conrad Memorial	208.09
Emerywood	750.00
English Street	679.00
Fairmont Park	380.00
Friendly	50.00
Green Street	2,200.00
Highland	--
High Point First	1,230.00
Hilliard Memorial	600.00
Hillcrest	272.21
Jamestown First	500.00
Jewel	295.00
Lexington Avenue	1,682.80
Mount Calvary	2.00
North Main Street	939.71
Oak Grove	29.39
Oakview	499.92
Pilot View	577.00
Pine Grove	--
Parkwood	202.87
Reavis Memorial	275.00
Smith Grove	5.00
Southside	600.00
Trindale	157.00
Trinity	180.00
Woodlawn	60.00
MISSIONS:	
East Grimes Avenue	100.00
Garrell Street	289.99
Lake Park	120.00
West End	100.00
TOTAL	$15,005.98

Note 1:

Special appropriations of the Executive Committee, not included in the regular budget:

a. Supplement for missionary Worth Grant to defray rent of residence	$120.00
b. Gift to Rev. Bill Barker	100.00
C. Moving and storage of household goods for missionary Worth Grant	92.75
	$312.75

Note 2:

Designated expenditures were overspent by $10.00, but this is to be reimbursed to Central Baptist Association by individuals in October 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel R. Odom, Treasurer

TRAINING UNION M-NIGHT ATTENDANCE
OCTOBER 9, 1967

Albertson Road	33	Jamestown First	21
Allen Jay	12	Jewel	24
Brentwood	16	Lexington Avenue	26
Cloverdale	2	North Main Street	1
College Heights	10	Oak View	126
Conrad Memorial	4	Parkwood	12
Emerywood	1	Pilot View	35
English Street	3	Reavis Memorial	23
Fairmont Park	67	Trindale	11
Green Street	10	Trinity	10
High Point First	100	Lake Park	7
Hilliard Memorial	9	West End	3
Hillcrest	22	Garrell Street	27

BUDGET FOR 1967-68

I. ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION

1. Sunday School	$150.00	
2. Training Union	250.00	
3. W.M.U.	250.00	
4. Brotherhood	150.00	
5. Music	250.00	
6. Evangelism	200.00	
7. Baptist Hour	520.00	
8. Juvenile Program	300.00	
9. Annual Meeting	200.00	
		$2,270.00

II. OPERATING EXPENSE

1. Superintendent of Missions	6,240.00	
2. Secretary	1,716.00	
3. Annuity	400.00	
4. Travel Allowance	1,020.00	
5. Office Rent and Telephone	1,540.00	
6. Office Supplies including new equipment	1,200.00	
7. Printing Annual Minutes	400.00	
8. Conventions and Other Meetings	400.00	
9. Utilities for Pastorium	600.00	
		$13,516.00

III. MISSIONS

1. New Church Fund	1,000.00	
2. Baptist Student Union	200.00	
3. Ridgecrest and Camps	150.00	
4. Benevolent Fund	200.00	
		$1,550.00

V. ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM		
1. Debt Retirement	1,164.00	
2. Maintenance	300.00	
		$1,464.00
V. INCIDENTALS	200.00	
		$200.00
	Grand Total	$19,000.00

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Billy O. Stutts
R. L. Rudd
R. R. Holder
Lloyd Thayer
Duncan Futrelle
Tobie Stone
J. D. Allgood

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
E. W. Price
Darrell Saunders
John Reavis
Hubert Willard
Tony Woodard
Ralph Miller
Thomas B. Corns

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Tom Allen
Beldon Smith
E. B. Stewart
Mrs. E. B. Hill
Mrs. R. L. Rudd
Robert J. Culler
Marvin Shields

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Phillip Dixon
Tom Charping
W. J. Carter
Horace McKinney
Harold Wright

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
George Tunstall
Eugene Spears
W. L. Smith

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Hoyt Rutledge
Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Clyde Tucker
Judson Ruth
Glen Steele
Edward B. Echerd
James L. Pharr
Lloyd Willard

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
W. W. Robbins
Woodroe Haywood
Mel Anderson
Russell Hinton
W. C. Mitchell
Harry Ward
Walter Crissman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Jimmy Hinson
J. C. Monk
Mrs. R. L. Welborn
Mrs. R. C. Fincher
T. V. Stewart

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Clyde Tucker
Robert A. Culler
Charles Neil
Dr. Owen Weatherly

Dave Boyles
Dr. E. W. Price
Walter Crissman

JEWISH WORK COMMITTEE
J. C. Alley
Dr. Eugene Spears
Dr. Marvin Slate
Dr. R. C. Fincher
Stanley Earomirski
Tobie Stone

JUVENILE REHABILITATION
W. E. Garrison
Joe Floyd

Beldon Smith
Bob Cecil
Lester Hamilton

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Kenneth Miller
James L. Pharr
R. B. Hiatt
H.E. Benfield
John Wade

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER
Joe Patterson
Oscar Horrell
Ray Whitaker

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
1968

JANUARY

1- 5	January Bible Study (Luke)
8-10	State Vacation Bible School Clinic
9	Baptist Men's Rally
23	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
26-27	Church Recreation Workshop, Greensboro, First

FEBRUARY

5- 7	N. C. Evangelistic Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
11-17	Y. W. A. Focus Week
13	Mission Study Institute
16-17	Y. W. A. Convention, Durham, Temple Baptist
17	Royal Ambassador Leadership Course, Winston-Salem
18	Offering for Homes for Aging
20	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
26-Mar. 1	Regional Choir Festivals

MARCH

3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
10-17	Youth Week
12	G. A. Meeting
12-14	W. M. U. Convention, City Auditorium, Asheville
17-22	School of Missions
19	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
29	Youth Banquet - English Street
29-30	Brotherhood Convention and R. A. Congress, Owens Auditorium, Charlotte
31	Adult Scripture Reading and Junior Memory Work Lexington Avenue

APRIL

5	Regional Training Union Convention, First, High Point
9	Vacation Bible School Clinic
14	Easter Sunday
19-21	Retired Men's Retreat, Caraway
20	Junior Choir Festivals, Greensboro, First
23	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
20-28	Training Union Youth Convention
28	Life Commitment Sunday
29-30	State-Wide Metropolitan Missions Conference, Greensboro, First

MAY

3- 4	State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
5-12	Christian Home Week
12	Baptist Hospital Offering
13	State-wide Communications Workshop, Greensboro, First
12-18	G. A. Focus Week
17-18	Week-end Royal Ambassador Camp, Caraway
21	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

JUNE

3- 7	Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
4	G. A. Meeting
10	Camp Caraway Opens
16-23	Baptist Heritage Week
18	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

JULY

8-12	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
23	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

AUGUST

3	Royal Ambassador Picnic
13-15	National R. A. Congress, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
18-25	School of Music
20	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

SEPTEMBER

2	Labor Day
3	G. A. Meeting
3- 6	Area Sunday School Conventions
10	Action Night in the Association
12	Area Conference for Baptist Children's Homes, Mills Home
13-14	Associational Brotherhood Officers' Training
15	State Missions Day and Offering
17	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
23-27	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

Sept. 30-Oct. 1	Brotherhood Workshop
4- 8	Deacon's Retreat, Caraway
7	M-Night
24-25	Annual Associational Meeting

NOVEMBER

1- 3	State BSU Convention, Asheville, First
3- 9	Royal Ambassador Focus Week
5	G. A. Meeting
12	Associational-wide Mission Study Institute
11-13	Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
19	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
24	Thanksgiving offering for Children's Homes
28	Thanksgiving

DECEMBER

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
18	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
18	Convention-wide Carol Sing In the Churches
25	Christmas Day (Wednesday)
26-28	Youth Missions Conference, Caraway
29	Student Night at Christmas

MINISTERS ORDAINED 1967

Brentwood ..... F.T. Harmon

MINISTERS LICENSED 1967

Southside ..... Randall Pugh
Albert Taylor
Curtis Ritch

EDUCATION AND YOUTH DIRECTORS

Emerywood: Edward Key, Educational Director
Green Street: Melvin B. Anderson, Educational Director
High Point: Miss Alma Bumgarner, Educational Director
Lexington Avenue: Oscar Ray Horrell, Music-Education
North Main Street: Russell L. Hinton, Educational Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your Resolutions Committee brings the following recommendations of expression.

FIRST, Our appreciation to English Street Baptist Church and Allen Jay Baptist Church for their warm hospitality and enjoyable meals.

SECOND, That we express our gratitude to Rev. Floyd Rhyne, our Superintendent of Missions, for his faithful service this past year. Also, to our Associational Officers and others who have given assistance in the Associational Office, we express our deepest appreciation for their unselfish service.

THIRD, That we send letters of thanks to radio stations WHPE, WMFR, WNOS and to WGHP-TV for giving time to our churches for programs and announcements; and to the High Point Enterprise for their coverage of church news, especially the Church Page on Saturdays.

FOURTH, That we express our appreciation to our Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Program Committee for an informative and inspirational program.

FIFTH, Be it further resolved that each one of us go back to our churches with a renewed determination to be a better servant of our Lord Jesus Christ in doctrine, life, and deed.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
J. Charlie Monk, Jr., Chm.
J. C. Alley
Eugene Proffitt
R. O. Nuckles
Carroll Welborn

Sunday School Superintendent: Mr. Duncan Futrelle
Training Union Director: Mr. John Reavis
Music Director: Mr. Oscar Horrell
Brotherhood President: Mr. Roy Kelly
W. M. U. President: Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Chairman of Evangelism: Mr. Toby Stone
Clerk: Mrs. Roy Angel
Treasurer: Mr. Bobby Beane
Trustees: Joe Wood
Jim Clontz
W. S. Lewis
Hospital Representative: Mr. Elliott Stewart
Home for the Aging Representative: Mr. George Tunstall
Children's Home Representative: Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Radio & TV Commission Representative: Mr. E. W. Price
Denominational Publication: Mr. Clyde Tucker
Denominational College: Mr. Mel Anderson

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTON ROAD
Mr. Grady Raines
Mr. Everett Lackey
Mr. Joe Wall
Mrs. Blakenbeckler

ALLEN JAY
Mr. E. R. Smith
Mr. Tally Green, Deacon
Mr. Carrie Bennett
Mr. Coley Shackelford, Jr.
Mrs. Annie Dunbar

ARCHDALE
Mrs. Luther Southern
Mr. Edward Wright
Mrs. Leola Woods

BRENTWOOD
Miss Bessie Dellinger
Mr. W. E. Ellis
Mrs. Margie Jester
Mr. H. F. Maners
Mr. F. P. Vaughn
Mr. Wilburn Short
Miss Frances Beck

CLOVERDALE
Mr. Ben Johnson

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Mr. Bill Reeves
Mrs. Mary P. Wiley
Mr. R. C. Talley

EMERYWOOD
Mr. L. S. Averette, Sr., Deacon

ENGLISH STREET
Mrs. Mollie White
Mrs. Eugene Gregory
Miss Elsie Appel

FAIRMONT PARK
Mr. Walter Wilkes

FRIENDLY
Mr. Glenn Ingram
Mr. Fred Reynolds
Mrs. Elizabeth Cecil
Mr. O. R. Springer

GREEN STREET
Mr. J. H. Bivens
Mrs. Henry C. Fitzgerald
Mrs. S. R. Joines, Sr.
Mr. George M. Brewer
Mrs. B. N. Smith
Mrs. Cecil O. Faircloth
Mrs. O. B. Malpass
Mrs. Carrie V. Lavender
Mrs. J. C. Cross
Mrs. W. L. Holton
Mr. G. T. Rudd
Mrs. Joe Harper
Mr. J. Tillman Brown
Mr. Leonard S. Deal
Mr. A. Frank Jones
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hunter
Mr. Lacy Bishop
Mr. Billy Heath
Mrs. Mae Lanning
Mr. J. Guy Martin

FIRST, HIGH POINT
Mr. J. H. Shields
Mr. J. E. Gordon
Dr. J. B. Holder
Mr. Lewis W. Seward
Mrs. E. R. Anderson
Mr. J. J. McMurry
Mr. Jones Burns
Mrs. R. G. Allen

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mr. Clint McKnight
Mr. Otis Hampton
Mr. L. L. Grant

FIRST, JAMESTOWN
Mr. W. L. Tinnin, Sr.

JEWEL
Miss Kathy Key
Mrs. Edith Craven

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. Ray Brawley, Deacon
Mr. Gaston Johnson
Mrs. J. L. Jones
Miss Velna Gatlin
Mr. J. M. Fagg

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mrs. Lena Shipwash
Miss Ethel Teague
Mrs. Clay Beane
Mr. Lee Prince
Mr. Sonny Jim Williams
Mrs. Minnie Mabe
Mrs. D. S. Lee
Mrs. I. S. Hucks

OAK GROVE
Mr. C. D. Hodge

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Joe F. Wood
Mr. A. S. Martin
Mrs. W. O. Vuncannon

PARKWOOD
Mr. E. R. Hudson

PILOT VIEW
Mr. J. N. Johnson
Mr. B. H. Webb

PINE GROVE
Mr. J. W. Breedlove
Mr. Phillip Wall
Mr. L. T. Cruthis

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mr. James Overman
Mr. M. R. Ingram, Deacon
Mr. R. R. Corder, Deacon

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Essie Evans
Mrs. Cora Pendry
Mrs. Daisy Robinson Shields

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. G. D. (Lilly) Strickland
Mrs. Sally Auman
Mrs. Leona Yarborough

TRINDALE
Mr. S. C. Hamilton, Deacon

WOODLAWN
Mr. G. T. Ball
Mr. J. J. Ashley
Mrs. Dora Ashley
Mr. A. G. Roby
Mr. C. B. Ridge

WEST END (MISSION)
Mrs. Belle Warner
Mr. Lester Earl Lamb
Mrs. Mary Smith

HISTORICAL RECORD OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15,638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Phair,	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Rd.	Guilford	E. B. Stewart				
1967-Oct. 19	English St.	Guilford	B. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14,623
20	Allen Jay	Guilford					

Association Central 165 State N.C. 36 Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Clerk Dr. E.W. Price, Jr.

Mailing Address 940 Nottingham Dr., High Point, North Carolina ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Reports Held	5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (By Letter, Statement, etc.)	9 Members Lost (By Dismission, Church Roll, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Albertson Road 038		1948	4	4	2		1	28	34	20	480	75	555		6	5325
2	Allen Jay 095	Beldon Smith, 200 Ranch Dr., H.P. 27263	1034	9	4	1			24	12	27	419	212	631	2	2	6000
3	Archdale, First 095	J.C. Alley, 501 Julian, Archdale 27263	1947	3	4	2			12	16	17	324	64	388		3	5580
4	Brentwood 114	Charlie Monk, 1506 Brentwood, H.P. 27263	1938	9	4	1			14	19	22	457	63	520	2	2	5460
5	Cloverdale 133	W.H. Barker, 415 Academy, H.P. 27260	1957	9	4	2				1	3	67	8	75	1		1500
6	College Heights 143	Owen Weatherly	1965	9	4	1			5	8	3	58	12	70	1	1	3000
7	Conrad Memorial 152	R.B. Hiatt, 924 Eastchester, H.P. 27260	1946	9	4	1			1	8	13	300	81	381			5200
8	Emerywood 190	Eugene Spears, 801 Arbordale, H.P. 27262	1956	10	4	1			14	45	32	523	84	607	4	7	12000
9	English Street 228	Duncan L. Futrelle, 801 Sunset, H.P. 27262	1913	9	4	1			23	10	23	660	50	17	2	1	5720
10	Fairmont Park 266	Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., H.P. 27260	1940	4	4	2			14	19	4	324	24	348			5200
11	Friendly 380	W.L. Smith,816 Brentwood, H.P. 27260	1943	9	4	1				3	15	245		245			3900
12	Green Street 418	E.W. Price, 940 Nottingham, H.P. 27260	1898	9	4	1		2	85	71	103	2678	249	2927	7	18	9600
13	High Point, First 342	James L. Pharr, 504 Sherbrook Dr., H.P. 27260	1825	8	4	1			33	37	59	1211	360	1571	5	11	9600
14	Hillcrest 470	Tobbie Stone, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1961	1	4	2			13	9		142	7	149			5200
15	Hilliard Memorial 494	W.C. Mitchell, 2332 Edgewood, H.P. 27260	1928	9	4	2			3	6	26	518	86	581			5460
16	Jamestown, First 532	John E. Wade, 307 Guilford Rd., Jamestown 27282	1954	3	4	1			8	17	10	179	20	199	2	3	5200
17	Jewel 570	Jimmy Hinson, Rt. 2, Trinity 27350	1941	9	4	1			16	9	6	212	15	227			5200
18	Lake Park 600	Harry Ward, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	1966	1	4	2			13	4	3	52	4	56	2		2650
19	Lexington Avenue 608	Woodrow W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5172, H.P. 27262	1929	9	4				31	15	32	555	72	627		1	7280
20	Mount Calvary 635	Newell McMahan, 1417 Futrelle, H.P. 27260	1945	9	4	2			50	9	20	320	19	339		2	4990
21	North Main Street 646		1908	9	4	1			33	30	113	690	196	886	3	7	6605
22	Oak Grove 684	R.L. Smith, 813 Woodbury, H.P. 27260	1916	1	4	2			4	3	9	160		160			
23	Oak View 698	Kenneth Miller	1958	10	4	2			31	23	12	264	42	306	1		5200
24	Parkwood 712	William Bishop, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260	1963	1	4	1			7	12	8	98	8	106	2		4160
25	Pilot View 722	H.E. Benfield, Rt. 5, H.P. 27263	1941	10	4	2			35	9	11			375	2	2	5200
26	Pine Grove 760	Franklin L. Fox, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263	1938	1	4	2			12	9	3	86	68	154			4089
27	Reavis Memorial 798	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale, H.P. 27263	1952	9	4	2			15	10	17	332	34	376		2	6500
28	Smith Grove 836	R.O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235	1921	1	4	2			3		5	190	60	250			5200
29	Southside 874	C.F. McDowell, 909 Wimbledon, H.P. 27260	1914	9	4	2			11	12	10	448		498	1	1	
30	Trindale 893	Stanley Baromirski	1964	1	4	2			11	8	7	125	6	131	7		1680
31	Trinity 898	E.B. Stewart, Trinity 27370	1924	3	4	2			14	6	4	285	44	329		1	4605
32	Woodlawn 912	A.B. Asbill, 3001, Mulberry Lane, H.P. 27260	1945	4	4	3			11	12	19	502	37	539			6500
33	Garrell Street Mission	Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., H.P. 27260		3	4	2			17	49		66		66			2340
34	Grimes Avenue Mission 180	J.D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, H.P. 27262		9	4	2			27	14	32	217	35	252	1		4200
35	West End Mission 950	W.E. Garrison, 613 E. Springfield, H.P. 27263		6	4	1			14	6	7	156	22	178			5000
		Totals				53		3	574	486	656	12518	1972	14623	44	70	163304

*Missions - All statistics in tables A-C included in statistics of mother church.

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Central State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 19 67
Associational Superintendent Duncan L. Futrelle
Address 801 Sunset, High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27262

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																				
			70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment
1	Albertson Road	Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., H. P. 27260	2	22	22	46	53	52	21			61	65		5	7	131	487	281		149	53	202
2	Allen Jay	Grady Garner, 605 Belmont, H. P. 27262		16	13	23	36	38	26	16	6	25	47	50	14	5		315	202		134		134
3	Archdale, First	W. E. Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., H. P. 27263		22	18	25	31	24	14	28	1	33	49			2		247	122		133		133
4	Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice, H. P. 27263		39	34	36	54	41	46			66	116			5		437	241		276		276
5	Cloverdale	Miss Avah Snider, 114 Oakwood, H. P. 27260			3	6	8	1				3	20					41	22				
6	College Heights	E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H. P. 27260		7		7	14	19	12		4		21			3		87	50		55		55
7	Conrad Memorial	Bruce Simmons, 901 Forrest, H. P. 27262		9	16	25	37	24	11		2	29	20	45		4		222	122		100		100
8	Emerywood	Roy Culler, Jr., 1223 Westwood Ave., H. P. 27262		69	42	50	51	68					156	64		4		504	275		130		130
9	English Street	Carl Brown, Rt. 2, Box 157 A, Trinity 27370	4	44	28	38	38	52	33			64		143	14	5	7	462	244	1	112		112
10	Fairmont Park	Hubert Hill, Rt. 3, Box 314, Th'ville 27360	6	13	23	19	34	30	8	23	2	35	48	13	6	4		264	141		161		161
11	Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak, H. P. 27263			20	10	8	10	10	12	20	28	20	20		2		158	75				
12	Green Street	Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., H. P. 27260	40	120	110	174	226	184	52	39	60	286	583	123	39	15	565	2616	1198		355	265	620
13	High Point, First	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P. 27261	11	46	55	88	154	139	49	31	51	86	382	97	45	6		1240	558		291		291
14	Hillcrest	Coy Owens, Rt. 4, Kernersville, N. C. 27284		7	14	17	23	17	11		2	58	9		21	3		182	124		87		87
15	Hilliard Memorial	Bill Shelton, 2721 Janice, H. P. 27263		18	14	31	62	41	43	22	4	35	132	29		7		438	183		142		142
16	Jamestown, First	Tony Woodard, 205 Rolling Rd., Jamestown		11	11	19	36	13	17			34	41			2		184	102	2	51		51
17	Jewel	Cecil R. Snyder, 523 Playground, H. P. 27263	3	17	15	26	42	23	18	56	3		33		12	5		253	128		146		146
18	Lake Park	Richard Campbell, Rt. 1, Sophia, N. C. 27350		6	12	10	25		6			16	9			2		86	41	2	56		56
19	Lexington Avenue	Robert Allen, Rt. 7, Greensboro, N. C. 27407		43	38	65	109	78	30	2	34	64	115	58		8		644	358		312		312
20	Mount Calvary	Clay F. Jolly, 1025 Richland St., H. P. 27260		26	9	33	73	19	29			43	78	10		12		320	150		284		284
21	North Main Street	Fred Smith, 135 Pine Valley, H. P. 27260		72	47	70	96	79	40	33		80	237		15	8	2	779	359		250		250
22	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., H. P. 27260			14	6	12	11	15			30						88	76				
23	Oak View	Howard Joyce, 4112 Resthaven, H. P. 27260		21	19	28	53	37	22	10		39	62	7	17	3		318	173	4	126		126
24	Parkwood	Larry Morgan, Rt. 1, High Point, N. C. 27260		16	8	18	24	11	3	8			30			3		123	52				
25	Pilot View	Lewis Gooch, 300 Sinclair, H. P. 27260		23	19	29	32	19	13	41	7	19	60			5		273	189	1	131		131
26	Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H. P. 27263		12	9	19	22	15	7			30	28	6		3		145	100		97		97
27	Reavis Memorial	Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 202A, Sophia, N. C.		23	35	45	55	37	29	12		66	118		8	3		446	218		191		191
28	Smith Grove	Wade Shields, Rt. 1, High Point, N. C. 27260		14	13	12	28		26	35	3		41	15		4		172	146				
29	Southside	Fred Culler, 131 Englewood, H. P. 27261		18	6	13	26	29	18		16	51	81		25	11		294	206		96		96
30	Trindale	James Lawrence, Rt. 2, Trinity, N. C. 27370		12	17	17	20	10	13		3	24	21			4		141	77	1	80		80
31	Trinity	Thomas Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity, N. C. 27370	10	28	21	44	48	45	17	23	13	29	72		17	10		413	160	1	192		192
32	Woodlawn	Johnny Ray, 109 Rolling Rd., H. P. 27260	23	16	43	27	53	52	16	32	10	60	108	36		5		466	270				
33	Garrell Street Mission	Benson Lassiter, 210 Linda, H. P. 27263		1	14	15	18	21		22			40	20				131	75		53		53
34	Grimes Avenue Mission	Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell, H. P. 27260		6	21	64	62	60	12	20	1	34	46		8	3		360	134			156	156
35	West End Mission	Albert Stone, 1401 Courtsey Rd., H. P. 27260		6	8	16	37	15	20		4	28	43	23		3		179	96		109		109
		Totals	99	790	748	1069	1550	1296	655	423	241	1394	2874	736	237	160	705	12845	6643	12	4137	318	4455

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Director John A. Reavis

Mailing Address 602 W. Ray, High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27262

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	New Member Orientation Enrol.	Leader Training Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New Unions Organized Past Year
1	Albertson Road	Donald Cavin, Rt. 5, Box 245, High Point 27263		10	14	17	14	8		19	20	8			9	50	161	101	
2	Allen Jay	Houston Tuttle, Route 4, High Point 27263	4	6	7	12	10	7		33					4		83	39	7
3	Archdale, First	Charlie Towery, Rt. 3, Box 358, High Point 27263			8	9	13	6			24				2		62	37	
4	Brentwood	W.D. Phillips, 317 Player Dr., High Point 27260	9	9	10	25	20	11		15	13				4		116	72	
5	Cloverdale	Miss Avah Snider, 114 Oakwood, High Point 27260								3	7						10	9	
6	College Heights	Dr. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., High Point 27260		1	1	7	6	2		2	7				2		28	19	
7	Conrad Memorial	Dewey Linville, 44 E. Peachtree, High Point 27260		12		10	14			23					3		62	23	
8	Emerywood	James F. Lester, 1429 Wiltshire Blvd., H. P. 27262		2	4	8	16			8					1		39	35	
9	English Street	Mrs. Kenneth Irvin, 324 Scientific, High Point 27260	13	8	11	20	30	18		14	8		12	12	2		148	84	
10	Fairmont Park	Robert Gardner, 1211 Nathan Hunt Dr., H. P. 27260	3	5	4	13	21			4	14			10	2		76	43	
11	Friendly																		
12	Green Street	Willard D. Moore, RFD 1, Jamestown 27282	19	19	35	40	27			23	38	24		15	10	132	402	241	
13	Highland																		
14	High Point, First	Robert Bryden, 807 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262	6	13	35	80	70	34		18	60	4			6		326	133	
15	Hillcrest	Harry Cline, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284			12	8	2	5	2	12					2		43	30	
16	Hilliard Memorial	Boyce Moore, Irwin St., High Point 27260	2	5	5	20	12			15					4		63	33	
17	Jamestown, First	Bobby Peek, Rt. 7, Box 259, Greensboro 27407	4	6	11	11	8	11		19					3		73	39	
18	Jewel	Marvin Stutts, 2402 Dane, High Point 27263	2	5	3	10				16	4		25				40	28	
19	Lake Park	Donald Beard, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	2	5	3	10				16	4		25				40	28	
20	Lexington Avenue	Lester Hamilton, 1208 Guilford, High Point 27262	7	8	22	23	30			33			46	18	8		195	81	1
21	Mount Calvary	Douglas Oldham, 901 Arthur Ave., High Point 27263			11		9			7					2		39	25	
22	North Main Street	Ralph Hullender, 1411 Blain, High Point 27260	5	10	12	25	30	14		40					3		139	56	
23	Oak Grove																		
24	Oak View	Richard O'Neal, 3904 Beaverly Hills Dr., H. P. 27260	3	6	10	15	23				25	15			3		100	84	
25	Parkwood	Floyd Dillon, Rt. 1, Box 320A, High Point 27260	5		8	5	11			15				3	3		50	21	1
26	Pilot View	Von Shaw, 101 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	14	10	16	20	17	11	21	36	33				4		182	121	
27	Pine Grove																		
28	Reavis Memorial	William T. Brewer, 119 N. Hall, High Point 27263	5	6	20	23	21			31	14				4		124	68	
29	Smith Grove																		
30	Southside																		
31	Trindale	Sylvester Stone, Rt. 2, Box 110, Trinity 27370	2	4	8	8	7	6		18	7				2		62	30	
32	Trinity	Richard Hanes, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	5	10	17	11	12	4	2	7	13	12		6	4		103	33	
33	Woodlawn																		
34	Garrell Street Mission	E. A. Dawson, 408 Playground Dr., High Point 27263		11	6	9			8		18				2		50	40	
35	Grimes Avenue Mission	John Silvey, Rt. 1, Box 94, Jamestown 27282		14	18	30	14	12		13	10	10			2		123	42	
36	West End Mission	D. J. Lackey, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	2	2	11	22	17				18				2		74	49	
		Totals	110	166	277	430	423	137	25	427	291	63	108	54	87	182	2766	1513	9

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Music Director Oscar Horrell

Address P.O. Box 5172, High Point, N.C ZIP Code 27262

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
1	Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave., High Point 27263			30			25		2	20	77		
2	Allen Jay	Robert A. Fleming, 2704 Lafayette Pl., H. P. 27263						36	2	3		41	35	2
3	Archdale, First	Jack Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Dr., H. P. 27263					9	14				29	21	
4	Brentwood	Wm. P. Thompson, 1222 Melrose, Winston-Salem 27103			20			30				50	25	
5	Cloverdale	Arliss Snider, 114 Oakwood, H. P. 27260												
6	College Heights	Mrs. Ralph E. Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262			16			10				26	20	1
7	Conrad Memorial	Tony Testino, 3612 Rockwood Dr., High Point 27260			10	11	5	17		3		46	38	1
8	Emerywood	Mrs. Kay Phillips, 1200 Biltmore Ave., High Point 27262	30	30	25	15		28				128	80	
9	English Street	Hugh Whitley, 315 Chestnut, High Point 27260					12	20				32	25	
10	Fairmont Park	Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Road, High Point 27260				4	1	19		3		27	19	
11	Friendly	S.H. Brookbank, Box 421, Archdale 27263												
12	Green Street	R. Marion Boling, 3021 Centennial Ave., High Point 27260	38	54	53	30	60	77	8	41	80	441	365	1
13	High Point, First	C.L. Christian, 701 Rockspring Rd., High Point 27262	13	23	31	40		34	21	12		174	130	1
14	Hillcrest	Ray Whitaker, 115 Delray, High Point 27260					4	21				25	15	
15	Hilliard Memorial	Robert Sale, 1308 Prescott Pl., Hight Point 27262					12	12				24	20	
16	Jamestown, First	W. Roger Sharrock, 007 Hamlin St., Jamestown 27282					5	6		2		13	6	
17	Jewel	C. Allen Smith, 910 Oakview Road, High Point		10	10	5	7	12		3		42	30	2
18	Lake Park	Larry Overcash, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350												
19	Lexington Avenue	Oscar Ray Horrell, P.O. Box 5172, High Point 27262	5	24	28	14	.	29	8	4		88	53	2
20	Mount Calvary													
21	North Main Street	Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista, High Point 27260	7	15	18	30		28	24			122	98	3
22	Oak Grove	Bobby Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 210, Jamestown 27282												
23	Oak View	Mrs. Paul Morgan, Rt. 9, Box 265, Greensboro 27409		3	9	21	3	16		2		54	25	
24	Parkwood	John M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 29, High Point 27260			6	6	6	12		2		32	22	1
25	Pilot View	Grady Combs, 207 Villa Avenue, High Point 27260						30				30	30	
26	Pine Grove	Richard Lightfoot, Rt. 3, High Point 27263												
27	Reavis Memorial	C. Allen Smith, 910 Oakview Road, High Point 27260												
28	Smith Grove	C.B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235												
29	Southside	Grayson Mickey, 825 Hickory Chapel Rd., High Point 27260				10		20		9	9	30	25	
30	Trindale	Mrs. Paul Phifer, Rt. 2, Box 184, Trinity 27370				5	5	11				21	15	
31	Trinity	Mrs. Lelia Payne, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	6	15	12	10	4	16		8		71	40	
32	Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 1813 Welborn, High Point 27262												
33	Garrell St. Mission	Clifford Motley, 211 Lake Dr., High Point 27263												1
34	Grimes Ave. Mission	Leon Boyles, 1208 Biltmore Ave., High Point 27260			15			20		3		38	30	
35	West End Mission	Mrs. Martha Holton, 3116 Triangle Lake Rd., High Point 27260		4	12	3		15	2			34	23	
		Totals	99	178	295	228	204	558	65	97	109	1675	1190	15

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Brotherhood President Roy W. Kelley, 1604 Cook, High Point

Address North Carolina ZIP Code 27262

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men)	69 Total Enrolment
1	Albertson Road														
2	Allen Jay														
3	Archdale, First	Tom Gray, 3709 Luck Drive, High Point 27263	1	12	1	6	1	4	3	22	6	12	18		40
4	Brentwood	Roy L. Beck, 619 Martha Pl., High Point, N. C. 27263	1	4	1	3	1	3	3	10		22	22		32
5	Cloverdale														
6	College Heights	Mr. Lynwood Johnson, 1215 Carolina, High Point 27262	1	5	1	6			2	11		8	8		19
7	Conrad Memorial														
8	Emerywood	Walter Griffin, 1601 Guyer, High Point, N. C. 27262	1	12					1	12		150	150		162
9	English Street	J. W. Stephens, 820 W. Lexington Avenue, High Point, N. C. 27260		2		9	3	4	3	15		10	10		25
10	Fairmont Park	I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin Street, High Point, N. C. 27260	1	5	1	5	1	5	3	15		17	17		32
11	Friendly	S. H. Brookbank, 128 Englewood Dr., High Point, N. C. 27263										18	18		18
12	Green Street	Charles E. Neill, Jr., 1403 Wiltshire Blvd., High Point, N. C. 27260	1	15	1	15			2	30		35	35		65
13	High Point, First	D. B. Boyles, 625 E. State, High Point, N. C. 27262										60	60		60
14	Hillcrest	Ralph Bryant, 4608 Glen High Road, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107	1	5	1	6			2	11		14	14		25
15	Hilliard Memorial														
16	Jamestown, First	Donald Davis, Rt. 1, Box 21, High Point, N. C. 27260	1	5	1	5			2	8					8
17	Jewel	Tommy W. Seward, 1718 Bethel Dr., High Point, N. C. 27260													
18	Lake Park	Larry Overcash, Rt. 1, Sophia, N. C. 27350	1	7								2	2		9
19	Lexington Avenue		1	20	1	8			2	28		25	25		53
20	Mount Calvary														
21	North Main Street	J. A. Harp, Rt. 1, Box 281, High Point, N. C. 27260			1	8	1	4	2	12		50	50		62
22	Oak Grove														
23	Oak View	Billy R. Smith, 601 Domina Pl., High Point, N. C. 27260	1	2	1	3	1	11	3	16		16	16		32
24	Parkwood														
25	Pilot View	Bill Hedrick, Rt. 2, High Point, N. C. 27260								14		30	30		44
26	Pine Grove														
27	Reavis Memorial	Homer Hicks, 608 Kellywood, High Point, N. C. 27263										15	15		15
28	Smith Grove														
29	Southside														
30	Trindale	Vance Clayton, Rt. 2, Trinity, N. C. 27370										13	13		13
31	Trinity	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, High Point, N. C. 27263	1	5	1	8			2	13		35	35		48
32	Woodlawn														
33	Garrell Street Mission														
34	Grimes Avenue Mission		1	8					1	8			8		8
35	West End Mission														
		Totals	12	107	11	84	8	31	30	217	6	532	538		762

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 67

Associational President Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge

Address 3001 English Road, High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Unguided YWA Organizations	27 Unguided YWA Enrolment	28 Circle Girls YWA Organizations	29 Circle Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Unguided GA Organizations	33 Unguided GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Unguided Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Unguided Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organizations	47 Mission Enrolment	48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. L. Wilson, 2402 Fala, High Point 27260	1	31	1	9							1	12	1	12			1	15	1	14					6	93
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. C. Cox, 123 N. Hall, High Point 27263	1	10									1	10	1	15											3	35
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. C. A. Brown, 1505 Beaucrest, H. P. 27260	1	27									1	12					1	9							3	64
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Roy Anderson, 106 Brantley Cr., H. P. 27262	1	24									1	12	1	17			1	5	1	8					5	66
5	Cloverdale																											
6	College Heights	Mrs. R. C. Fincher, 107 Spencer, High Point 27260	1	10																							1	10
7	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. C. A. Brown, 1505 Beaucrest, H. P. 27260	1	15											1	12	1	12									3	39
8	Emerywood	Mrs. E. B. Hill, 111 Hillcrest, H. P. 27262	2	97									1	7	1	20			1	15	1	33	1	10			7	182
9	English Street	Mrs. F. Houser, 1021-A Redding, H. P. 27260	1	47									1	3	1	14			1	19	1	10					5	93
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. L. Clodfelter, 113 Dorothy, H. P. 27260	1	29									1	12	1	14	1	7									4	62
11	Friendly	Mrs. E. Secchrest, 1810 Branch, H. P. 27260	1	22																							1	22
12	Green Street	Mrs. W. E. Anderson, 923 Old Winston Rd., H. P.	4	190									2	18	4	32			2	53	1	18	1	6			14	317
13	High Point, First	Mrs. R. Bell, 302 Woodrow, High Point 27262	1	232					1	4			1	6	4	31			2	16	1	20					10	309
14	Hillcrest	Mrs. M. Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville	1	34	1	9							1	4	1	11			1	15							5	73
15	Hillard Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Saunders, 307 Whittier, H. P. 27260	3	42									1	5					1	16	1	13					6	76
16	Jamestown, First	Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Bx. 56, G'boro 27407	1	11											1	3			1	7	1	7					4	28
17	Jewel	Mrs. H. Willard, Rt. 5, Bx. 411, High Point 27263													1	10			1	8	1	6					3	24
18	Lake Park	Mrs. Harry Ward, Box 4237, H. P. 27263	1	10											1	11					1	9					3	30
19	Lexington Ave.	Mrs. E. Hatton, 603 E. Dayton, High Point 27262	2	38									2	15	3	20			1	15	1	9	1	9			10	106
20	Mount Calvary	Mrs. V. Bullin, 1607 Richland St., H. P. 27260																										
21	North Main St.	Mrs. L. H. Efird, 1615 Larkin St., H. P. 27262	1	46											1	17			1	12	1	17					4	92
22	Oak Grove																											
23	Oak View	Mrs. K. Miller, 800 Shamrock, High Point 27260	1	10									1	12	1	12			1	10	1	9					5	53
24	Parkwood	Mrs. E. L. Ward, Rt. 1, Box 320, High Point 27260	1	11													1	13									2	24
25	Pilot View	Mrs. L. Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 385T, H. P. 27263	1	46	1	8					1	12					1	20									4	86
26	Pine Grove																											
27	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Ray Yarbrough, Rt. 4, High Point 27263	1	15							1	17															2	32
28	Smith Grove																											
29	Southside	Mrs. A. B. Yarbrough, 1802 KingSt., H. P. 27260	1	25									1	5	1	2			1	6							4	38
30	Trindale	Mrs. S. Earomirski, Box 4233, H. P. 27263	1	14					1	6																	2	20
31	Trinity	Mrs. P. Cox, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	1	50					1	7			1	4	1	8	1	20									5	89
32	Woodlawn																											
33	Garrell St. Mis.																											
34	Grimes Ave. Mis.	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, H. P. 27262	1	15									1	8	1	2					1	8					4	43
35	West End Mission	Mrs. T. R. Allen, Box 269, Rt. 7, G'boro 27407	1	13							1	10					1	4									3	27
		Totals	34	1086	3	26			3	17	3	39	18	140	26	261	6	65	17	221	13	173	3	19			126	2063

Table G BUILDING - AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association Central State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 67

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Church Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Deacons (yes or no)	23 Does Church Have: CHURCH LIBRARY	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas 1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS (yes or no)	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Distribution of Mission Goal as % of Budget
1	Albertson Road	Frank Myers, Rt. 5, High Point 27263	25000	200000	79546	9189	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	6	3 1/2
2	Allen Jay	J.C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro 27406	20000	324000	54000	4000	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		3
3	Archdale, First	Tom Gray, 3709 Luck Dr., High Point 27263	19000	76900	28451	3180	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N		
4	Brentwood	Bill Hight,1214 Worth St., High Point 27260	8000	200000	87030	7872	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		1
5	Cloverdale			10000			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
6	College Heights	Ralph E. Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., High Point 27262		20000	3800	1300	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	10	
7	Conrad Memorial	W.D. Fields, 1400 Parkside Dr., High Point 27260	12000	90000	6454	4800	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	3	1
8	Emerywood	Sloan D. Gibson, 601 Emerywood Dr., High Point 27262	32000	350000		27005	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	7.2	.6
9	English Street	Richard Willard, Rt. 1, Jamestown 27282	15000	256000	31646	7530	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		
10	Fairmont Park		25000	100000	5575	948	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N		
11	Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak Dr., High Point 27263		40000			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
12	Green Street	Charles E. Neill, Jr., 1403 Wiltshire Blvd., High Point 27260	75000	1200000		15000	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y		
13	High Point, First	Dean B. Pruette, 320 Montlieu, High Point 27262	30000	708000	2225	9900	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	25	
14	Hillcrest	R.L. Rudd, 3503 Westfield, High Point 27260	21000	51000	3813	3492	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	10	2
15	Hilliard Memorial	George Underwood, 399 Shady Lane, High Point 27260	15000	235000	41556		N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N		
16	Jamestown, First			130000	53453	12494	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N		
17	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut, High Point 27260	17500	57500	14197	490	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y		
18	Lake Park	Herbert Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 202, Sophia 27350		22949	6386	1495	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N		
19	Lexington Avenue	James Hutchins, 1913 Apex Pl., High Point 27260	25000	275000	43100	15600	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	7	3
20	Mount Calvary	Clayton Smith, 100 Greenoak Dr., High Point 27263	14500	99500	32996	7504	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		
21	North Main Street		24000	203000	14581	15419	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y		
22	Oak Grove	W.L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman 27317					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
23	Oak View	Raleigh Hutchens, 804 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260	17000	88800	43018	7880	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N		
24	Parkwood	P.L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark Rd., High Point 27260	15000	50000	24160	3228	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	7	3
25	Pilot View	Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 385 T., High Point 27263	21201	90000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	8	2
26	Pine Grove	J.W. Leonard, Rt. 3, High Point 27263		40000	11457	4810	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		
27	Reavis Memorial	R.W. Ridge, 911 Gaines Avenue, High Point 27263	15000	195000	47124	13522	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
28	Smith Grove	Allen Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235		52000			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
29	Southside	D.A. Howard, 925 Wright Rd., High Point 27260	36000	136000		3795	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N		
30	Trindale	Clyde Oakley, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370		60000	19685	1603	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	3	3
31	Trinity	G.G. Clinard, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	15000	150000	80000		N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	10	1
32	Woodlawn	Carl Benfield, 102 Peachtree, High Point 27260	30000	150000	3696	4830	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
33	Garrell Street Mission	E.A. Dawson, 408 Playground Rd., High Point 27263		20000	2000	1700	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	7	3
34	Grimes Avenue Mission			50000			N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	5	2
35	West End Mission			25000			N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	14	4
		Totals	527201	5755649	740539	188586												

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Treasurer Bobby E. Beane

Address Route 1, Box 202-A, Sophia, N. C. ZIP Code 27350

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of Tithers	16 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church	Mission	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	Clyde Kennedy, Box 1545, High Point, N. C. 27261	75			x		35641	5325	2886	3051	5000		19290	35552
2	Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 123 N. Hall, High Point, N. C. 27263						26299	6000	2250		54000		2673	64923
3	Archdale, First		61	x				17817	5581	600		325		11087	17593
4	Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice Ave., High Point, N. C. 27263	70	x				34930	5460	6160				15857	27477
5	Cloverdale		10						1500					1276	1276
6	College Heights		20			x		9876	3000	400		1300		2914	7654
7	Conrad Memorial	Lloyd Evans, 706 O'Neal Dr., High Point, N. C. 27260	60	x				20027	2100	3977				10605	16682
8	Emerywood	James M. Randle, 420 Otteray, High Point, N. C. 27262	121				x	102736	12000	18730	200			6900	91830
9	English Street	D. N. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 52 F, High Point, N. C. 27263	195			x		47236	5720	8559				17525	31667
10	Fairmont Park	Sam Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 261 C, Thomasville, N. C. 27360	100				x	19642	5200	2119				12921	20240
11	Friendly	C. F. McDowell, 616 Park Street, High Point, N. C. 27260		x				8145	3900	520				3874	8294
12	Green Street		794		x			255934	9600	52136	11987	23902		71366	168991
13	High Point, First	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, High Point, N. C. 27261	295		x			149166	9450	34660				57567	101677
14	Hillcrest	R. L. Rudd, 3503 Fieldcrest, High Point, N. C. 27260	30	x				17277	5150					7984	13134
15	Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton, High Point, N. C. 27260	120	x				37557	5118	5868				12447	23434
16	Jamestown, First	Ray M. Skeen, 2400 Clifton, High Point, N. C. 27260	30	x				18424	5200	713	289	100		5306	11607
17	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut, High Point, N. C. 27260	57				x	15430	5200	1560		673		6842	14275
18	Lake Park	Mrs. Herbert Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 202 A, Sophia, N. C. 27350	30					8913	1750	215		635		5212	7812
19	Lexington Avenue	Billy M. Groce, 1211 Carolina, High Point, N. C. 27262	126		x			61702	7280	12472				33194	52946
20	Mount Calvary		65		x				4990	2212					
21	North Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., High Point, N. C. 27263	254				x	72359	6605	19109				29980	46694
22	Oak Grove														
23	Oak View	Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, 1208 Delk Dr., High Point, N. C. 27262	128		x			31439	5200	2905		5498		12756	26359
24	Parkwood	P. L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark, High Point, N. C. 27260	30	x				10150	3345	520				5711	9576
25	Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd., High Point, N. C. 27260	68	x				3813	5100	720		9580		7397	22797
26	Pine Grove			x				13264	4089	360		4810		5914	15173
27	Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235F, High Point, N. C. 27263		x				38592	6500	2881				23535	32916
28	Smith Grove	Mrs. Raymond Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C. 27235		x				18427	5200	601		3960		3735	9761
29	Southside	Mrs. Karlyn Nance, Rt. 3, Thomasville, N. C. 27360		x					6390	2544		3795		6080	18809
30	Trindale	Mrs. G. L. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Sophia, N. C. 27350	24	x				15603	1680	340		27487		20382	32889
31	Trinity	Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Sr., Box 63, Trinity, N. C. 27370	94			x		28989	4600	1073		95860		21316	122849
32	Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy Brock, 509 Baker Road, High Point, N. C. 27263	115	x				37056	6500	3598				26786	36884
33	Garrell Street Mission	Mrs. Jewel Jones, Rt. 4, High Point, N. C. 27263	30	x				9363	1560	1040		900		1773	5273
34	Grimes Avenue Mission		30		x			9703	4200	390				4510	9100
35	West End Mission		32		x			10491	5000	240	100			2432	7772
		Totals	3064					1167235	179183	191198	15527	236925		470864	1099545

Association Central State N.C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Missionary Floyd H. Rhyne

Address 329 N. Main St., High Point ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Other Missions (Cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. Glenn Hartmen, 2302 Fala, High Point 27260	1084	996	105	178	500		105	105	55		3128
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro	150	450			500	150	150				1400
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. Rhomas Ray Hunt, 108 Linda Dr., H. P. 27263	472	300		232	543	16	118	70	90	20	1861
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Neal Sheffield, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 346, High Point 27263		408	359	462	1748		307	328	231		3916
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point							20	27	10		57
6	College Heights	Mrs. Alton P. Forbis, 1412 Cook St., High Point 27262	668	80	100	101	176		53	28	35		1241
7	Conrad Memorial	Durant Whaley, 943 Nottingham Rd., High Point 27262	619	194	35	89	120		20	50	20		1147
8	Emerywood	J.S. Ameen, Box 5041, High Point 27262	6600	600	45	1314	1489	20	222	546	70		10906
9	English Street	Mrs. J. W. Stephens, 820 W. Lexington, H. P. 27262	6500	629	115	273	730		126	215	134	52	8774
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Sam Meredith, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360	764	355	100	363	1235		134	75	60		3086
11	Friendly	Mrs. Anne Farrington, 406 Vine, High Point 27262		50			50		65	50	50		265
12	Green Street	Ernest R. Burleson, 1118 Tabor St., High Point 27260	45838	2200	178	601	12132	24	2460	620	313	17512	81878
13	High Point, First	Mrs. W. K. Dickens, 310 E. Farris, High Point 27262	33114	1230	859	965	2692		2630	1856	400	150	43626
14	Hillcrest	Mrs. Jimmy Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	748	239	92	115	86	161	37	25	15		1518
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Bernice Wood, 509 Ferndale, High Point 27260	1200	600	25	242	549	75	125	50	50		2916
16	Jamestown, First	Mrs. Gilmer Simmons, Rt. 1, Jamestown 27282	364	400	51	205	232		160	50	205	25	1694
17	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnue, High Point 27260	375	295	50	50	74	50	51	50	50	265	1310
18	Lake Park	Mrs. Harry Ward, Box 4237, High Point 27263	126	120	40	60	178		150	43		198	915
19	Lexington Avenue	Miss Mary Hatton, 603 E. Dayton, High Point 27262	3950	1693	67	243	1049	4	112	148	69	114	7449
20	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Wanda Jolly, 1025 Richland St., High Point 27260		2					75				77
21	North Main Street	Mrs. Darrell Welch, 145 Rolling Rd., High Point 27260	7283	860		123	1065		123	172	59	560	10246
22	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., High Point 27260	15	15					48				78
23	Oak View	Mrs. Mitchell Carter, 508 Pine Valley, H. P. 27260	800	500	150	60	514		204	125	140	201	2694
24	Parkwood	Mrs. J. M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 29, High Point 27260	470	202	4	41	51		7				775
25	Pilot View	Mrs. Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 385T, High Point 27263	1987	570	26	430	1503	10	71	21	28	358	5004
26	Pine Grove	Mrs. J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, High Point 27263		50					100	100			250
27	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Don Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, High Point 27263	1040	425	125	125	1550	1435	350	150	100	347	5647
28	Smith Grove	Mrs. L. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 127, High Point 27260							706	116			4222
29	Southside	Mr. Shirley Nance, Rt. 3, Thomasville	106	600	300	112	804		252	300	18		2492
30	Trindale	Miss Juanita Hamilton, 3703 S. Main, High Point 27263	125	125	21	12	25		10	17		52	387
31	Trinity	Mrs. Otto Welborn, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	399	180	2	40	425	200	150	84	5	120	1606
32	Woodlawn	Mrs. R. W. Sizemore, 220 Fisher, High Point 27262		60			4031		187	123	7		4408
33	Garrell Street Mission	Mrs. Geneva Blake, 120 E. Peachtree 27260	505	281	50			100					936
34	Grimes Avenue Miss.		385	100	22	38	241	21	45	54	27	50	983
35	West End Mission		1181	200	44	62	462	50	40	35	14	400	3610
		Totals	114868	15009	3361	6536	34703	2316	9413	5633	2255	20424	220512

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 67

Associational President

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program Yes or No	52 Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment? Yes or No	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Meets: Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Council	55 No. Soul Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church have Regular Visitation? Yes or No	57 Does Church Have Organized Men's or T. V. Ministry? Yes or No	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	T. V.: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	58 Did Church Assist in Securing Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? (Names, Transportation, Etc.) Yes or No
1	Albertson Road	Miss Barbara LUck, 147 Royal Oak Ave., H.P. 27260		Y	N	N					x			N	N												N
2	Allen Jay			Y	N	N				x				N	N												N
3	Archdale, First			Y	Y	N			x					Y	N												Y
4	Brentwood			Y	N	N	1					x		N	N												N
5	Cloverdale			Y	Y	N						x		N	N												N
6	College Heights			N	Y	Y			x					Y	N												N
7	Conrad Memorial	Stamey Johnson, 1614 Eastchester, H.P. 27260		Y	Y	N				x				Y	Y				x								Y
8	Emerywood	Miss Frances Smith, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260		Y	Y	N						x		Y	Y				x					x			N
9	English Street	Mrs. Bob Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 279 A., H.P. 27263		Y	Y	N				x				Y	N												Y
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. C.A. Batchelor, 1029 Foust Ave., H.P. 27260		Y	Y	N		x						Y	N												N
11	Friendly			N	Y	N						x		N	N												N
12	Green Street	Mrs. James Ruark, 327 Woodrow Ave., H.P. 27260	Y	Y	N	N			x					Y	Y					x				x			Y
13	High Point, First	Mrs. Dean B. Pruette, 320 Montlieu Ave., H.P. 27262		Y	Y	N		x					12	Y	Y					x							Y
14	Hillcrest			Y	N	N			x					Y	N												N
15	Hilliard Memorial			Y	N	N						x		N	N												N
16	Jamestown, First	Mrs. Roy Angle, Rt. 7, Greensboro		Y	Y	N		x						Y	N												N
17	Jewel			N	N	N				x				Y	N												N
18	Lake Park	Miss Diane Campbell, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350		N	N	N		x						Y	N												N
19	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Kay Marlow, 204 Southridge, H.P. 27350		Y	Y	N		x						Y	Y			x		x	x						Y
20	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Gloria McHenry, 203 Ashland St., H.P. 27260		N	Y	N						x		Y	Y						x	x				x	N
21	North Main Street		Y		N	N					x			Y	N												Y
22	Oak Grove			N	N	N						x		N	N												N
23	Oak View			Y	N	N		x					57	Y	Y					x							Y
24	Parkwood	Mrs. A.D. Williard, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260		Y	Y	Y						x		Y	N												N
25	Pilot View			Y	Y	N						x		N	N												N
26	Pine Grove			N	N	N						x		Y	N												N
27	Reavis Memorial			Y	Y	N						x		N	N												N
28	Smith Grove			N	Y	N						x		N	N												N
29	Southside			N	N	N						x		Y	N												N
30	Trindale			N	Y	Y						x		N	N												N
31	Trinity	Miss April Brown, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370		Y	Y	N			x				10	Y	Y				x								N
32	Woodlawn			N	N	N						x		Y	N												N
33	Garrell Street			N	N	Y				x				Y	N												N
34	Grimes Avenue			Y	Y	N			x					Y	N												N
35	West End			Y	N	N				x				Y	N												N

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

CENTRAL
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1968

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

B
06.9756
M66 cent

MINUTES

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 24, 25, 1968

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HIGH POINT

GREEN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, HIGH POINT

Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., Moderator
Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk
Preacher: Tobie Stone

DATES OF 1969 MEETING

October 23, Woodlawn
October 24, Hillcrest

Annual Sermon: Raymond H. White

Contents

Index 2
Program Personnel 4
Associational Directory 3
Associational Officers 4
Church Department Officers 5
Lay Members of Executive Committee 9
Messengers to Association 9
Program 11
Book of Reports 23
Children's Home Report 23
Home for Aging Report 23
Christian Life Committee Report 24
Training Union Report 25
Missions Committee Report 25
Hospital Report 26
Woman's Missionary Union Report 27
Sunday School Report 29
Music Report 29
Annuity Board Report 29
Radio and Television Report 30
Executive Committee Report 32
Interracial Cooperation Report 33
Cooperative Program Receipts 34
Treasurer's Report 34
Associational Budget 36
Proceedings 20
Constitution 12
Calendar of Activities 18
Resolutions Committee Report 37
Our Beloved Dead 38
Historical Table 39
Statistical Tables 42

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... Duncan L. Futrelle, 801 Sunset, High Point 27262
Vice-Moderator ..... W.W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5172, High Point 27262
Clerk ..... Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro, N.C. 27407
Treasurer ..... Harvey C. Vuncannon, 915 Fairfield Rd., H.P. 27263
Sunday School Superintendent
Training Union Dir. ..... John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, High Point 27262
Brotherhood Dir. ..... Dave B. Boyles, 625 State, High Point 27260
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., H.P. 27260
Music Director ..... Oscar R. Horrell, 1442 N. Hamilton, H.P. 27260
Trustees
Homes for Aging Representative ..... W.H. Barker, 415 Academy, H.P. 27260
Children's Homes Representative .. Mrs. Juanita Johnson, 1202 E. Fairfield Rd., H.P. 27263
Baptist Hospital Representative

PASTORS

Albertson Road ..... Dan Jolly, Rt. 2, Box 35, Trinity 27370
Allen Jay ..... Beldon D. Smith, 200 Ranch Dr., H.P. 27263
Archdale, First ..... J.C. Alley, 501 Julian, H.P. 27263
Brentwood ..... J. Charlie Monk, 1506 Brentwood, H.P. 27260
Cloverdale ..... W.H. Barker, 415 Academy, H.P. 27260
College Heights ..... T.H. Coleman, 2509 E. Lexington, H.P. 27262
Conrad Memorial ..... R.B. Hiatt, 924 Eastchester, H.P. 27260
Emerywood ..... Eugene Spears, 801 Arbordale, H.P. 27262
English Street ..... Duncan L. Futrelle, 801 Sunset, H.P. 27262
Fairmont Park ..... Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., H.P. 27260
Friendly ..... W.L. Smith, 816 Brentwood, H.P. 27260
Garrell Street ..... Elwoods Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., H.P. 27260
Green Street ..... E.W. Price, 940 Nottingham, H.P. 27260
High Point, First ..... James L. Pharr, 504 Sherbrook, H.P. 27262
Hillcrest ..... Tobie Stone, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Hilliard Memorial
Jamestown, First
Jewel ..... Jimmy D. Hinson, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263
Lake Park
Lexington Avenue ..... W.W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5172, H.P. 27262
Mount Calvary ..... Newell McMahan, 1417 Futrelle, H.P. 27262
North Main Street ..... Raymond H. White, 3523 Woodview, H.P. 27260
Oak Grove ..... R.L. Smith, 813 Woodbury, H.P. 27260
Oak View ..... Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock, H.P. 27260
Parkwood ..... William Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 319, H.P. 27260
Pilot View ..... Paul Forrester, Rt. 5, Box 66, H.P. 27263
Pine Grove ..... Franklin L. Fox, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263
Reavis Memorial ..... Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale, H.P. 27263
Smith Grove ..... R.O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Box 815, Colfax 27235
Southside ..... C.F. McDowell, 909 Wimbledon, H.P. 27260
Trindale ..... Stanley Earomirski, P.O. Box 4233, H.P. 27263
Trinity ..... E.B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn ..... A.B. Asbill, 3801 Mulberry Lane, H.P. 27260

MISSIONS

East Grimes ..... J.D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St., H.P. 27262
West End ..... W.E. Garrison, 613 E. Springfield, H.P. 27263

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Dr. E.W. Price, Moderator
Rev. Charlie Monk, Vice-Moderator

Angel, Mrs. Roy - First, Jamestown
Beane, Bobby E. - Reavis Memorial
Cain, Guy - Raleigh, N.C.
Dixon, Phillip R. - Emerywood
Futrelle, Duncan - Pastor, English Street
Garrison, W.E. - Pastor, West End
Hall, Dick - Decatur, Georgia
Hinson, Jimmy - Pastor, Jewel
Hopkins, Julian - Raleigh, N.C.
Horrell, Oscar - Minister of Education and Music, Lexington Ave.
Kelley, Roy - Green Street
O'Neal, Sam - Raleigh, N.C.
Patterson, Joe - Green Street
Reavis, John A. - First, High Point
Rhyne, Floyd H. - Superintendent of Missions, Central Association
Robbins, W.W. - Pastor, Lexington Avenue
Rutledge, Hoyt - Pastor, Fairmont Park
Rutledge, Mrs. Hoyt - Fairmont Park
Smith, Beldon D. - Pastor, Allen Jay
Spears, W.E. - Pastor, Emerywood
Stewart, Elliott - Pastor, Trinity
Stone, Tobie - Pastor, Hillcrest
Stutts, Billy O. - Jewel
Tucker, Clyde - Pastor, Reavis Memorial
Tunstall, George - Interim, First, Jamestown
Wilson, Samuel G. - First, Greensboro

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent of Adults ..... Mel Anderson, 3434 Greenhill Dr., H.P. 27260
Superintendent of Young People ..... Mrs. Bob Cecil, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263
Superintendent of Intermediates ... Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, 1617 N. Centennial, H.P. 27260
Superintendent of Juniors ..... Oscar Horrell, 1442 Hamilton, H.P. 27262
Superintendent of Primary ..... Mrs. Oscar Horrell, 1442 Hamilton, H.P. 27262

TRAINING UNION

Director ..... John Reavis, 602 W. Ray Ave., H.P. 27262
Associate Director ..... Dewey Corn, 1519 Delk Dr., H.P. 27260
Secretary ..... Mrs. John Reavis, 602 W. Ray Ave., H.P. 27262
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Clyde Tucker, 712 Knightdale Ave., H.P. 27263
Music Director ..... Oscar Horrell, 1442 N. Hamilton, H.P. 27262

Pianist ..... Mrs. Oscar Horrell, 1442 N. Hamilton, H.P. 27262
Adult Leader ..... L.B. Weaver, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407
Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. Robert Eagle, 936 Kingston, H.P. 27260
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Homer Smith, 412 E. Farris Ave., H.P. 27262
Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Kenneth Irvin, N. Scientific St., H.P. 27260
Beginner and
Nursery Leader ..... Mrs. W.S. Cardin, 2108 Lowe Ave., H.P. 27260

GROUP DIRECTORS:
Northeast ..... Dr. R.C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Ave., H.P. 27260
Southeast ..... Roger Moore, 908 Winslow, H.P. 27260

MUSIC
Director ..... Oscar Horrell, 1442 N. Hamilton, H.P. 27260

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Director ..... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., H.P. 27260
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, 1208 Delk Dr., 27260
Woman's Missionary Society Director .. Mrs. J.C. Alley, 501 Julian, H.P. 27263
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Raines, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370
Assistant Y.W.A. Director .. Mrs. Arnold Jester, 200 Skeet Club Rd., H.P. 27260
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Sammy Young, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Assistant G.A. Director .... Mrs. Charlie Monk, 1506 Brentwood, H.P. 27262
Sunbeam Director
Assistant Sunbeam Director ... Mrs. Tony Woodard, 205 Rolling Rd., Jamestown 27282
Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. C.D. Hodge, 900 Winslow, H.P. 27260
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. J.W. Saunders, 307 Whittier, H.P. 27260
Pianist ..... Mrs. Oscar Horrell, 1442 Hamilton, H.P. 27262

BROTHERHOOD
Director ..... Dave B. Boyles, 675 State, H.P. 27262

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Albertson Road ..... Frank Myers, Rt. 5, Box 384-B, H.P. 27263
Allen Jay ..... Grady Garner, 605 Belmont Dr., H.P. 27263
Archdale, First ..... Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, H.P. 27267
Brentwood ..... Z.V. Lanier, 414 Janice, H.P. 27263
Cloverdale ..... Mrs. Floyd Cole, 1313 Long, H.P. 27260
College Heights ..... E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H.P. 27260
Conrad Memorial ..... Bruce Simmons, 901 Forrest, H.P. 27262
Emerywood ..... Roy Culler, 1223 Westwood, H.P. 27262
English Street ..... Phil Mowery, 704 Gatewood, H.P. 27260
Fairmont Park ..... Hubert Hill, Rt. 3, Box 314, Thomasville 27360
Friendly ..... Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak Dr., H.P. 27260
Garrell Street ..... Benson Lassiter, 208 Linda Dr., H.P. 27263
Green Street ..... Joe B. Patterson, 100 Vally Dr., H.P. 27260
High Point, First ..... W.F. Haywood, P.O. Box 1288, H.P. 27261
Hillcrest ..... Coy Owens, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284
Hilliard Memorial ..... Ronald Bowen, 425 Dogwood Circle, H.P. 27260
Jamestown, First ..... Roger Sharrock, 007 Hamlin Ct., Jamestown 27282
Jewel ..... Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Dr., H.P. 27263
Lake Park ..... Richard Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 357, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue ..... Robert H. Allen, Rt. 7, Box 269B, Greensboro 27407
Mount Calvary ..... Randall Brown, 1101 E. Kerns, H.P. 27260

North Main Street ..... Fred Smith, 135 Pine Valley Rd., H.P. 27260
Oak Grove ..... Claude Lovett, 1205 Elon Pl., H.P. 27260
Oak View ..... Howard Joyce, 4112 Resthaven, H.P. 27260
Parkwood ..... Larry Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 35, H.P. 27260
Pilot View ..... John Parker, 4008 Beverly Hill Dr., H.P. 27260
Pine Grove ..... J.W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263
Reavis Memorial ..... Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 202-A, Sophia 27350
Smith Grove ..... Curt Bame, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235
Southside ..... Fred Culler, 131 Englewood, H.P. 27263
Trindale ..... Kermit Morgan, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370
Trinity ..... Thomas Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn ..... Glenn Johnson, 1408 Bridges, H.P. 27260

MISSIONS:
Grimes Avenue ..... Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell, H.P. 27260
West End

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Albertson Road ..... Donald Cavin, Rt. 5, Box 245, H.P. 27260
Allen Jay ..... Houston Tuttle, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263
Archdale, First ..... Herman Dobbins, Rt. 3, Box 236P, H.P. 27263
Brentwood ..... E.E. Hight, 1214 Worth St., H.P. 27260
Cloverdale
College Heights ..... Dr. R.C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H.P. 27260
Conrad Memorial ..... Dewer Linville, 44 E. Peachtree, H.P. 27260
Emerywood ..... Charles Stephenson, 1711 Windsor, H.P. 27262
English Street ..... Mrs. Iris Loflin, 804 Carr St., H.P. 27260
Fairmont Park ..... Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene, H.P. 27260
Friendly
Garrell Street ..... E.A. Dawson, 408 Playground Rd., H.P. 27263
Green Street ..... Willard Moore. Rt. 1, Jamestown 27282
High Point, First ..... Dr. R.R. Bryden, 807 E. Lexington, H.P. 27262
Hillcrest ..... Harvy Cline, Rt. 1, Kernesville 27284
Hilliard Memorial ..... Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton, H.P. 27260
Jamestown, First ..... Bobby Peek, Rt. 7, Box 259, Greensboro 27407
Jewel ..... Fred Craven, Rt. 5, Circle Dr., H.P. 27263
Lake Park ..... Donald Beard, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue ..... Lester Hamilton, 1208 Guilford, H.P. 27262
Mount Calvary
North Main Street ..... Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield, H.P. 27260
Oak Grove
Oak View ..... William Holladay, 3420 Imperial, H.P. 27260
Parkwood
Pilot View ..... Von Shaw, 101 E. Hollyhill, Thomasville 27360
Pine Grove
Reavis Memorial ..... William Brewer, 109 Hall Ave., H.P. 27263
Smith Grove
Southside
Trindale ..... Reginald Arrington, 603 Abbie St., H.P. 27263
Trinity ..... Merritt Spencer, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue ..... John Silver, Rt. 1, Box 34, Jamestown 27282
West End

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Albertson Road ..... Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie, H.P. 27263
Allen Jay ..... Robert A. Flemming, 2704 Lafayette, H.P. 27263
Archdale, First .....Jack Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Dr., H.P. 27263
Brentwood ..... William P. Thompson, 1222 Melrose, Winston-Salem 27103
Cloverdale ..... Arlis Snider, 114 Oakwood, H.P. 27260
College Heights ..... Mrs. E.W. Portis, Rt. 1, Box 558, H.P. 27260
Conrad Memorial ..... Tony Testion, P.O. Box 20, Wallburg 27373
Emerywood ..... Mrs. William R. Phillips, King 27021
English Street
Fairmont Park ..... Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., H.P. 27260
Friendly ..... Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak Dr., H.P. 27263
Garrell Street ..... Clifford Motley, Lake Dr., H.P. 27263
Green Street ..... R. Marion Boling, 3021 Centennial Ave., H.P. 27260
High Point, First ..... C.L. Christian, 701 Rockspring Rd., H.P. 27262
Hillcrest ..... Ray Whitaker, 115 Delray Ave., H.P. 27260
Hilliard Memorial ..... Bill Shelton, 2721 Janice, H.P. 27263
Jamestown, First ..... W. Roger Sharrock, 007 Hamlin Ct., Jamestown 272822
Jewel ..... Roger N. Butler, 133 Orville Dr., H.P. 27260
Lake Park ..... Larry Overcash, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue ..... Oscar Ray Horrell, 1442 N. Hamilton, H.P. 27262
Mount Calvary ..... Pat Taylor, 1820 Pershing St., H.P. 27260
North Main Street ..... Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista, H.P. 27260
Oak Grove ..... Bobby Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 210, Jamestown 27282
Oak View ..... Mrs. Paul Morgan, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260
Parkwood ..... John M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 29, H.P. 27260
Pilot View ..... Grady Combs, 207 Villa Ave., H.P. 27260
Pine Grove ..... Richard Lightfoot, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263
Reavis Memorial
Smith Grove ..... C.B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235
Southside ..... Grayson Mickey, 825 Hickory Chapel Rd., H.P. 27206
Trindale ..... Clyde Oakley, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370
Trinity ..... Mrs. E.B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn ..... Richard Turner, 1813 Welborn St., H.P. 27262

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue ..... Leon Boyles, 1208 Biltmore Ave., H.P. 27260
West End

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Albertson Road ..... Mrs. Lonnie Wilson, 2404 Fala Street, H.P. 27260
Allen Jay ..... Mrs. Ruby Tuttle, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263
Archdale, First ..... Mrs. John B. Hill, Wood Ave., H.P. 27263
Brentwood ..... Mrs. Ray Anderson, 108 Brantley Cr., 27262
Cloverdale
College Heights ..... Mrs. R.C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H.P. 27260
Conrad Memorial ..... Mrs. C.A. Brown, 1505 Beaucreast St., H.P. 27260
Emerywood ..... Mrs. Thelis Myers, 3400 Hillside Dr., H.P. 27262
English Street ..... Mrs. Gene A. Smith, Rt. #3, Box 265, H.P. 27263
Fairmont Park ..... Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 261-C, Thomasville 27360
Friendly
Garrell Street ..... Mrs. Geneva Blake, 120 E. Peachtreet Dr., H.P. 27260
Green Street ..... Mrs. Roy Kelley, 1604 Cook St., H.P. 27262
High Point, First ..... Mrs. Neal Lancaster, 706 Westwood, H.P. 27262

Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Carl Cook, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Hilliard Memorial ..... Mrs. W.C. Hughes, 204 Pine Valley Dr., H.P. 27260
Jamestown, First ..... Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro 27407
Jewel ..... Mrs. Myrtle Willard, Rt. 5, Box 411, H.P. 27263
Lake Park ..... Mrs. Hazel Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 357, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue ..... Mrs. Ellen Hatton, 603 D. Dayton St., H.P. 27262
Mount Calvary ..... Mrs. Virginia Bullin, 1607 Richland, H.P. 27260
North Main Street ..... Mrs. Lois Freeman, 1129 Tabor St., H.P. 27262
Oak Grove
Oak View ..... Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, 1208 Delk, H.P. 27260
Parkwood ..... Mrs. Eugene Ward, Rt. 1, Box 320, H.P. 27260
Pilot View ..... Mrs. Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 385, H.P. 27263
Pine Grove
Reavis Memorial ..... Mrs. Sybil Pegram, 304 Ashland, H.P. 27263
Smith Grove
Southside ..... Mrs. Maxine Yarbrough, 1802 Cloverdale St., H.P. 27260
Trindale ..... Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, P.O. Box 4233, Archdale Branch, H.P. 27263
Trinity ..... Mrs. Joyce Welborn, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn
MISSIONS:
Grimes Avenue ..... Mrs. V.B. Collins, 406 N. Drive, H.P. 27262
West End

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Albertson Road
Allen Jay ..... Herman Dunbar, Longview Dr., H.P. 27263
Archdale, First ..... Joseph Troutt, Rt. 3, Box 277, H.P. 27263
Brentwood ..... Cline Messinger, 308 Janice, H.P. 27263
Cloverdale
College Heights ..... J. Paul Slawter, 2209 E. Lexington, H.P. 27262
Conrad Memorial
Emerywood ..... Walter Griffin, 1601 Guyer St., H.P. 27262
English Street
Fairmont Park ..... I.E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., H.P. 27260
Friendly
Garrell Street ..... Carl Dan Brown, 3207 Woodview, H.P. 27263
Green Street ..... Charles Neill, 1403 Wiltshire Blvd., H.P. 27260
High Point, First ..... John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, H.P. 27262
Hillcrest ..... Ralph Bryant, Glenn High Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Hilliard Memorial
Jamestown, First ..... Tony Woodard, 205 Rolling Rd., Jamestown 27282
Jewel ..... Thomas W. Seward, 1007 Dixie Pl., H.P. 27260
Lake Park ..... Larry Overcash, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue ..... W.T. Southards, 1002 Salem St., H.P. 27262
Mount Calvary
North Main Street ..... Jack Harp, Rt. 1, Box 228, H.P. 27260
Oak Grove
Oak View ..... E.A. Hessee, 816 Fairmeadow, H.P. 27260
Parkwood
Pilot View ..... Marvin Brown, 2920 Archdale Rd., H.P. 27263
Pine Grove
Reavis Memorial ..... Jack Rogers, Rt. 4, Box 336, H.P. 27263
Smith Grove
Southside
Trindale ..... Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Rd., H.P. 27263
Trinity ..... Ferbee Fowler, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue
West End

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road ..... J.S. Jackson, 203 Lindsay St., H.P. 27260
Allen Jay
Archdale, First ..... Roland Wright, 602 Playground Rd., H.P. 27263
Brentwood ..... F.W. Lambert, 1800 Eastchester Dr., H.P. 27260
Cloverdale
College Heights ..... E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H.P. 27260
Conrad Memorial ..... Legrand High, 1609 Beaucrest St., H.P. 27260
Emerywood
English Street ..... R.J. Miller, 210 Lindsay St., H.P. 27260
Fairmont Park ..... I.E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., H.P. 27260
Friendly
Garrell Street
Green Street ..... John Kilby, 1013 Grant St., H.P. 27262
High Point, First ..... M.R. Shields, 513 Chestnut St., H.P. 27260
Hillcrest ..... Glen Welborn
Hilliard Memorial ..... George Underwood, 399 Shady Lane, H.P. 27260
Jamestown, First ..... James Folmar, 1609 Whitman Pl., H.P. 27260
Jewel
Lake Park
Lexington Avenue ..... James Hutchins, 1913 Apex Pl., H.P. 27260
Mount Calvary
North Main Street ..... Paul Shaver, P.O. Box 1243, H.P. 27261
Oak Grove ..... Frank Dillord, 804 Marlboro, H.P. 27260
Oak View ..... William Holladay, 3420 Imperial Dr., H.P. 27260
Parkwood ..... James Eller, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260
Pilot View ..... Grady Combs, 207 Villa Ave., H.P. 27260
Pine Grove
Reavis Memorial ..... Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 202A, Sophia 27350
Smith Grove
Southside ..... Robert Tate, Rt. 2, Box 55, Trinity 27370
Trindale ..... Reginald Arrington, 603 Abbie St., H.P. 27263
Trinity ..... Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, H.P. 27263
Woodlawn

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue ..... Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell St., H.P. 27260
West End

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Harrison Luck, Mrs. Cora Yarborough, Mrs. Lois Hobbs
ALLEN JAY - Grady Garner, Beldon Smith, Mrs. Gillie George
ARCHDALE - Mrs. Maude Hudson, Mrs. Earnestine Langston, Mrs. Marry Campbell, Mrs. Shirley Dobbins
BRENTWOOD - Rev. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Ran Anderson, Mrs. C.D. Hodge, Mrs. Bob Dezern, Mrs. F.T. Harmon, Rev. F.T. Harmon, Mrs. James Hood
CLOVERDALE - Rev. W.H. Barker, Mrs. W.H. Barker, Mrs. Floyd Cole
COLLEGE HEIGHTS - Mrs. Leon Mitchell, Mrs. Larry Hill, Mrs. R.C. Fincher, Mrs. Theodore Coleman, Jr.

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Verona Brown, Mrs. Mary Lewallen, Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. Eulala Taylor, Robert McDaniels

EMERYWOOD -

ENGLISH STREET - Mrs. Duncan Futrelle, Mrs. C.W. Cecil, Gerald Johnson, N.P. Hedrick, W.A. Hedrick, R.P. Witherspoon

FAIRMONT PARK - Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, C.C. Cooper, Bill Hayworth, Mrs. Sally Money, Mrs. Hout Rutledge, Mrs. Ethel Tysinger, Mrs. Annie Wilson

FRIENDLY - Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Betty Lambert, Rev. W.L. Smith, Mrs. W.L. Smith, Mrs. C.F. McDowell, Mrs. S.W. Houser

GARRELL STREET - Mrs. Betty Creasey, Mrs. Elwood Faircloth, Mrs. Lola Faircloth, Mrs. Odell Clodfelter

GREEN STREET - Mrs. J.W. Wilson, J. Dewey Smith, Joe Patterson, John Riggs, Buck Riggins, J.R. Teague, Mel Anderson, Jim Temples, Leon Smith, Marion Boling

HIGHPOINT, FIRST - Rev. J.L. Pharr, Mrs. J.L. Pharr, W.F. Haywood, John Reavis, H.A. Knight, Mrs. Robert Hammer, J. Leslie Andrews, Mrs. Edgar Wilmer, Mrs. Robert Culler, Mrs. Neal Lancaster

HILLCREST - Rev. Tobie Stone, Dot McCollum, Lucy Mabe, Lillie Welborn, Cleo Payne

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Mrs. John Slay, John Slay, Mrs. Ola Underwood, Mrs. Jack Saunders, Mrs. Ola Howell

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Tony Woodard, Mrs. James Folmar, Mrs. T.V. Stewart

JEWEL -

LAKE PARK - Donald Beard

LEXINGTON AVENUE - J.R. Newton, Thomas B. Corns, Mrs. Maude Draughan, Mrs. Ellen Hatton, Oscar Horrell, Mrs. Oscar Horrell, Rev. Woodrow Robbins, Mrs. Woodrow Robbins, Mrs. Raymond Walker, Raymond Walker

MOUNT CALVARY -

NORTH MAIN STREET - Mrs. Opal Wall, Mrs. Eva Williamson, Mrs. Ocie Moore, Mrs. Ree Windham, Paul Shaver, Horace Shaver, Mrs. Raymond White, Roy Jones, Mrs. Roy Jones, W.C. Edwards

OAK GROVE - Sara Lovett, G.K. Saunders, Marion Jenkins

OAK VIEW - Rev. Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Oscar Shelton, Mrs. Oscar Shelton, Raleigh Hutchens, Mrs. Raleigh Hutchens, Howard Joyce, Mrs. Harley Henry, Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, Mrs. Charles Sells

PARKWOOD - Rev. William Bishop, Mrs. C.A. Handy, Mrs. E.L. Ward, Mrs. J.M. Cooper

PILOT VIEW - Lloyd Haynes, Bill Nix, Mrs. Archie Anderson, Mrs. Arvil Allen, Mrs. Delores Combs .

PINE GROVE - Mrs. R.A. Pickard, Mrs. J.W. Leonard

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ernest Cox, Mrs. T.W. Moore, Mrs. W.W. Auman, Mrs. Clyde Tucker, Homer Hicks, W.T. Brewer

SMITH GROVE - Curt Barne, Parker Hawkins, Allen Holt

SOUTHSIDE - Miss Daisy Shaw, Mrs. Pearl Parlier, Mrs. George Tate, Mrs. Minnie Hinson, Mrs. C.F. McDowell, Rev. C.F. McDowell

TRINDALE - Rev. Stanley Earomirski, Mrs. Sylvester Stone, Sr.

TRINITY - G.G. Clinard, Mrs. G.G. Clinard, E.B. Stewart, Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Hubert Jordan, Mrs. Hubert Jordan

WOODLAWN - Mrs. R.W. Sizemore, Mrs. Mae Beaver, Mrs. Mattie Davidson, Stacy Cardwell

GRIMES AVENUE MISSION -

WEST END MISSION -

Program

TENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
"A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS"

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1968
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Afternoon Session

Dr. E.W. Price - Presiding

Call to Order		Moderator
4:00	Worship	Oscar Horrell
4:10	Adoption of Program	W.E. Spears, Jr.
4:15	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members	
4:20	Miscellaneous Business	
4:25	Committee on Committees Report	Elliott Stewart
4:30	Executive Committee Report	Mrs. Roy Angel
4:35	Credentials Committee Report	W.W. Robbins
4:40	Treasurer's Report	Bobby Beane
4:45	Auditing Committee Report	Phillip R. Dixon
4:50	Budget & Finance Committee Report	Billy O. Stutts
4:55	Baptist Foundation	Gordon Madrey
5:00	Recognition of Denominational Representatives	
5:10	Hymn Special Music	
5:20	Annual Sermon	Rev. Tobie Stone
5:50	Adjourn	

SUPPER 6:00 P.M.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Evening Session

7:00	Worship	Oscar Horrell
7:15	Missions Committee Report	Hoyt Rutledge
7:20	Report of Juvenile Rehabilitation	W.E. Garrison
7:25	Annuity Report	Guy Cain
7:30	Associational Ministries	Floyd H. Rhyne
7:45	Choir from Children's Home	Oscar Horrell
8:00	Message: "Separation of Church and State"	Dr. Dick Hall, Jr. Decatur, Ga.
8:30	Open Discussion	
8:45	Adjourn	

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1968

GREEN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Session

9:00	Worship	Oscar Horrell

9:10 Nominating Committee Report ..... Beldon Smith
Election of Officers
9:20 Miscellaneous Business:
(Constitution Report)
9:40 Christian Life Committee ..... Clyde Tucker
9:50 Memorials Committee Report ..... George Tunstall
9:55 Place and Preacher Report ..... Joe Patterson
10:00 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Jimmy Hinson
10:05 Announcements and Hymn
10:10 Social and Hospital Ministries
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Homes for Aging ..... George Tunstall
Hospital ..... E.B. Stewart
10:25 We Minister in the
Association Through ..... Sam O'Neil
Sunday School ..... Duncan Futrelle
Training Union ..... John Reavis
Brotherhood ..... Roy Kelley
Music ..... Oscar Horrell
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
11:10 Hymn and Special Music
11:20 Crusade of the Americas ..... Dr. Julian Hopkins
11:50 Adjourn
Lunch and Fellowship

Constitution

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that

number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions:

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each Church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V - Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Women's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers

(1) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot.

(2) The Clerk, Treasurer and Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the annual meeting. This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

(3) The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, and Missions Committee Chairman, shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected no later than July by the Executive Committee so they can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational Meeting and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church and mission, one lay member from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Committee on Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will appoint the Committee on Committees and its Chairman before the first meeting of the Executive Committee. This Committee will consist of seven (7) members. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association.

Section 3. Standing Committees

These committees shall work closely with and under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

(1) Nominating Committee

This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator. It shall also bring nominations for the denominational representatives.

(2) Missions Committee

This committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.
b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.
c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.
d. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(3) Time, Place and Preacher Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I, of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members, three (3) pastors and four (4) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The Chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1, 2, and 4.

(6) Promotional Committee

This Committee shall be composed of the Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, the Women's Missionary Union President, the Brotherhood President, the Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as chairman. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

The duties of this Committee are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions in preparing a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar, it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Advisory Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(12) Program Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This Committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(13) Properties Committee

This committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to: Care for all physical properties of the Central Baptist Association, and keep them in good repair at all times.

ARTICLE VII - Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's

current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE X - Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

By-Laws

Revised October 13, 1966

ARTICLE I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Women's Missionary Union President

The Women's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Women's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

(1) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(2) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(3) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(4) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(5) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(6) He shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII - Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1969

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day (Wednesday)
5-10	January Bible Study Week (Isaiah)
6- 8	V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate College
12	Soul-winning Commitment Day and Day of Prayer for Crusade of Americas
15	Y.W.A. Meeting
21	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
26	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3- 5	State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
9	Race Relations Sunday
11	G.A. Meeting
9-15	Y.W.A. Focus Week
16	Offering for Homes for Aging
18	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
17-18	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Durham, Temple

22 R.A. Counselor Training, First, Boone
24-28 Twenty Regional Choir Festivals

MARCH

2- 9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9-16 Youth Week
11-13 W.M.U. Annual Session, Owens Auditorium
17-21 Training Union Study
18 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
28-29 Baptist Men's Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
29 State-wide Junior Choir Festival, Greensboro

APRIL

6 Easter Sunday
8 V.B.S. Clinic
11-13 Y.W.A. Convention, Greensboro, First
12 Two State-wide Youth Choir Festivals, Ridgecrest and Meredith College
15 Annual W.M.U. Meeting
18 Youth Week
20 Junior Memory Work, Adult Scripture Reading
22 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
25 Region 5, T.U. Convention, High Point, First
27-May 11 CRUSADE OF AMERICAS (REVIVALS CENTRAL ASSOCIATION)

MAY

4-11 Christian Home Week
11 Mother's Day Offering for Hospitals
11-17 G.A. Focus Week
13 G.A. Meeting
20 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

JUNE

9-10 WMU Meeting and Pastors Conference, New Orleans
10-13 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
15 Open House, Camp CarAway
15-22 Baptist Heritage Week
17 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
30- 4 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill

JULY

4 Independence Day (Friday)
7-11 N.C. Missionaries Conference, Fruitland
14-21 Associational G.A. Camp - Y.W.A. Retreat
23 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

AUGUST

2 Royal Ambassador Rally
5 G.A. Meeting
10-16 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
11-15 11,12 - 14 15 Music Clinic
19 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
22 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
25-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER

1 Labor Day
8-11 W.M.U. Leadership Course and Workshop
10 Area Sunday School Convention, Greensboro, Friendly
21 State Missions Day and Offering
23 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
29-30 Brotherhood Workshop

OCTOBER

13 M-Night
23-24 Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER

1- 3 B.S.U. Fall Convention
2- 9 R.A. Week in the Churches
10-12 State Convention, Fayetteville
18 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
23 Offering for Children's Homes
27 Thanksgiving Day
30- 7 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Offering

DECEMBER

7 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
14 Associational-wide Carol Sing
20 Carol Sing in Sears Parking Lot
23 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
25 Christmas Day (Thursday)
28 Student Night at Christmas

Proceedings

October 24 - First Church, High Point

Afternoon Session

The tenth annual session of the Central Baptist Association was opened at First Baptist Church, High Point, October 24, Thursday, at 4:00 p.m.

1. The Moderator, Dr. E.W. Price, called the meeting to order.

2. During the worship period a quartet composed of Oscar Horrell, Hoyt Rutledge, Robert Fleming and Beldon Smith sang "Why Do I Sing About Jesus." Oscar Horrell led the congregation in Responsive Reading, "Christ the Saviour," and singing "There Is a Name I Love To Hear." Floyd Rhyne led in prayer. The congregation sang, "Ask Ye What Great Things I Know." The worship period was closed with the quartet singing, "It Took a Miracle."

3. W.W. Robbins made the motion that the messengers present constitute a quorum to carry on the business for the association. Motion seconded and carried.

4. W.W. Robbins made the motion that the program as printed be adopted. Motion seconded by Hoyt Rutledge and carried.

5. Raymond White was introduced as the new pastor of the North Main Street Baptist Church. Other pastors and new staff members who were not present at this recognition were: Theodore Coleman, pastor of College Heights Baptist Church; Paul Forrester, pastor of Pilot View Baptist Church; Dan Jolly, pastor of Albertson Road Baptist Church; Leon Smith, assistant pastor of Green Street Baptist Church; and James Temples, youth director of Green Street Baptist Church.

6. The Moderator indicated it was time for miscellaneous business and Mrs. J.W. Saunders of Hilliard Memorial Church asked about the furniture in storage to be used for their interim pastor. This furniture had been donated by churches to be used for furloughing missionaries. After discussion, W.W. Robbins made a motion that the association give permission to the Hilliard Memorial Church to use the furniture, that they pay all bills for getting it out of and back in storage, if this were necessary. Motion seconded by Charlie Monk and carried.

7. Elliott Stewart brought the Committee on Committees report and moved the adoption. Seconded by Tobie Stone, carried.

8. The Executive Committee report was given by Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk, who moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

9. W.W. Robbins, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, reported that the Garrell Street Church had been under the watchcare of the association and had filed monthly reports. Rev. Robbins then made the motion that the Garrell Street Church be accepted into full fellowship of the Central Baptist Association. Seconded by Bill Bishop, carried.

10. Bobby Bean gave the treasurer's report. Clyde Tucker moved the adoption. Motion seconded by Elwood Faircloth and carried.

11. Clyde Tucker spoke concerning the ABC referendum in High Point. W.W. Robbins made the motion that the Resolutions Committee bring to the body a resolution re-affirming our historic position in opposition to ABC stores. Seconded by James Pharr, motion carried.

12. Dr. Nathan Brooks, Director of Division of Church Programs, spoke to the group concerning his work.

13. In the absence of Gordan Maddrey, Samuel G. Wilson, a member of the Board of the Baptist Foundation, gave the Foundation report.

14. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in singing, "The Solid Rock."

15. Special music, "He Lifted Me," was presented by Joe Coltrane, pastor of the Abbots Creek Baptist Church.

16. Tobie Stone brought the annual sermon entitled "The One Foundation." He used as his text I Corinthians 3:3-11. Rev. Stone closed this session with prayer.

Evening Session

17. During the worship period, "Love Is Why You and I are Free" was presented by a quartet composed of Oscar Horrell, Hoyt Rutledge, Robert Fleming and Beldon Smith. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in Responsive Reading, "God's Love," and the singing of "Love Is The Theme." Elliott Stewart led in prayer. The congregation sang "Love Divine, All Love Excelling" and the worship period was closed with the quartet singing "At Calvary."

18. Hoyt Rutledge brought the Missions Committee report and moved the adoption. Beldon Smith seconded the motion, carried.

19. In the absence of the chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, Duncan Futrelle, a member of the committee, gave the report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded by Elwood Faircloth, carried.

20. Floyd Rhyne spoke on Associational Ministries.

21. Dr. E.W. Price, Mrs. Roy Angel and Floyd Rhyne gave the right hand of fellowship into the association to Elwood Faircloth, pastor of Garrell Street Church, and his people.

22. Marion Bowling, Minister of Music of Green Street, Soloist, sang "I'll Tell The World" for the special music.

23. Dr. Dick Hall, Jr., Representative of P.O.A.U. of Decatur, Georgia brought the closing message on "Separation of Church and State," after which we had a question and answer period.

24. The closing prayer was led by Dewey Smith.

October 25 - Green Street Church

25. Oscar Horrell led the worship period reading from Acts 16 and leading the congregation in singing "Send the Light," "Sweet Hour of Prayer," "Blest Be The Tie," "Oh For A Thousand Tongues" and "O Happy Day." He closed with prayer.

26. Beldon Smith gave the report from the Nominating Committee and moved that the following be elected: Clerk, Mrs. Roy Angel; Treasurer, Harvey C. Vuncannon; Trustees, James W. Clontz, James Ward and Elwood Faircloth; Representatives for: Homes for the Aging, Bill Barker; Children's Home, Mrs. Juanita Johnson; Hospital, E.B. Stewart and Brotherhood Director, David Boyles. Motion was seconded by Bill Bishop and carried.

27. The floor was open for the nominations for Moderator. Elwood Faircloth placed the name of Duncan Futrelle in nomination. Beldon Smith made the motion that the nominations cease and Rev. Futrelle be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded and carried.

28. Charlie Monk placed the name of W.W. Robbins in nomination for Vice-Moderator. Hoyt Rutledge made the motion that the nominations cease and that Rev. Robbins

be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded by Bill Bishop and carried.

29. James Pharr presented the following changes in the Constitution: 1. Article V, Section 1, (3) -- changing the words Woman's Mission Union President to Woman's Missionary Union Director; Brotherhood President to Brotherhood Director; and adding the election of the Chairman of the Missions Committee no later than the July Executive Committee meeting. Beldon Smith made the motion that these changes be accepted. Motion seconded by Oscar Shelton, carried.

2. Article VI, Section 3, (2) -- Missions Committee -- Omit d and add a Properties Committee, which will be Number 13 of our Standing Committees, and list their duties. Rev. Pharr made the motion that we adopt this change. Motion seconded by Bill Bishop, carried.

30. Clyde Tucker gave the report of the Christian Life Committee and moved the adoption. Motion seconded by James Pharr and carried. Clyde Tucker spoke to the report.

31. George Tunstall gave the Memorials Committee report and led in prayer.

32. Joe Patterson, Chairman of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, gave the following report:

Time	Place
October 23	Woodlawn Church
October 24	Hillcrest Church

Rev. Raymond White, pastor of North Street Baptist Church, will bring the annual sermon. Mr. Patterson moved the adoption and Beldon Smith seconded the motion, carried.

33. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in singing, "He Leadeth Me."

34. The Children's Home report was given by Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge who moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of Mills Home, spoke to the report.

35. George Tunstall gave the Homes for the Aging report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded by John Reavis and carried. Rev. Bill Poole, Superintendent of the Homes, spoke to this report.

36. Elliott Stewart gave the Baptist Hospital report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded by James Pharr and carried. Dick Bowen, Chaplain at the Hospital, spoke to this report.

37. Duncan Futrelle gave the Sunday School report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded by Oscar Horrell, carried.

38. John Reavis moved the adoption of the Training Union report. Motion seconded by James Pharr, carried.

39. Oscar Horrell moved the adoption of the music report. Motion seconded and carried.

40. Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge moved the adoption of the Woman's Missionary Union report with one change. Motion seconded and carried.

41. Sam O'Neil, Director of the North Carolina Department of Training Union, led a panel consisting of the following associational officers: Duncan Futrelle, Sunday School Superintendent; John Reavis, Training Union Director; Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, Woman's Missionary Union Director; and Oscar Horrell, Music Director.

42. Jimmy Hinson, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave this report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded. After discussion regarding the adding of a resolution concerning ABC stores in High Point, the report of the Resolutions Committee was held in abeyance until the Committee could re-word their report and bring it back to the messengers.

43. Oscar Horrell led the congregation in singing "Glory to His Name."

44. Dr. Julian Hopkins spoke on the "Crusade of the Americas," using as his text Revelation 3:7 ff.

45. Beldon Smith made the motion that the time be extended in order to hear the

report from the Resolutions Committee. Motion seconded by John Reavis and carried.

46. Jimmy Hinson came again with the Resolutions Committee report (motion had already been made and seconded to adopt). Vote was now taken and motion carried.

47. Dr. E.W. Price, outgoing moderator, presented the associational gavel to Duncan Futrelle, the newly elected moderator of the Central Baptist Association. Duncan Futrelle closed the tenth annual session of the Central Baptist Association with prayer.

Reports

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1,300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Co-operative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever - now approaching $325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year - two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Rev. William A. Poole, Superintendent, writes that the past year has been the most eventful in the history of the Homes. One very important event was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967. It was dedicated on April 25, 1968 with Governor Dan Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating thirty-one (31) residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all our Homes will reach two hundred (200). Residents

at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive, not only the necessities of life, but the constant care of a staff of trained and efficient workers.

The waiting list continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic. The pressure has been greatly relieved by the opening of the Yanceyville Home, and applications from different parts of the state are encouraged.

Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts come from two sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, from which the Home received 22 1/2% of their total support. (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 from these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to $200,000.00.

The average age of the two hundred in our Homes for the Aging is eighty years. What a privilege we all have in sharing for the needs of these aging friends. Our Superintendent says that unless our special gifts and the income from the Cooperative Program are increased, our Baptist Homes cannot be maintained on the same high standard that they are now operating on. North Carolina Baptists do not want these aging friends to "lack any good thing."

Respectfully submitted,
George Tunstall

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The Christian Life Committee has had several meetings through the year to discuss the areas of our concern. During the Christmas and New Year's Holidays we sponsored 140 spots on radio stations WHPE, WMFR, and WNOS. Five ads were carried in the High Point Enterprise. These were endeavors to encourage the people to keep Christ in the center of their lives and to give Him the rightful place in the Christmas holiday observance. A part of the theme was to discourage the use of alcoholic beverages.

Pornography and obscenity is a matter of growing concern. This is a very destructive force to the moral fibre of our society. Every parent should be aware of the type of literature that comes into the home and should encourage wholesome reading for all members of the family.

The primary concern of the Committee at the moment is the election on liquor stores to be held November 5, 1968. This must be approached through prayer and supported with funds.

Specifically we recommend:

1. That Pastors urge all members to make this a matter of prayer.
2. That all churches cooperate with the Citizens for Christian Action by:
   (a) Praying for those leading the opposition to liquor stores.
   (b) Giving financial support with special offerings, individual gifts, or from the church budget.
   (c) That volunteer workers lend their service through the office of the Citizens for Christian Action, 130 South Main Street.
3. That every member of our churches resolve to witness and work for the defeat of this enemy to the church, the home, the individual, and to society as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde H. Tucker

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union is still working to accomplish the task of training leaders for Christ' Kingdom in our Association.

To give a summary of the activities we share with you the following highlights of the year: Mobilization "M" Night was held October 9, 1967 in the First Baptist Church, High Point. About twenty young people from the First Church under the leadership of Miss Alma Bumgarner and Mrs. Neal Lancaster gave a very fine presentation of the drama "Who Cares, Anyway?" This was followed by an inspiring message by Dr. Robert S. Cook, Consultant Adult Work, Field Service Section, Training Union Department, Baptist Sunday School Board. There were over 600 in attendance including 24 Pastors and 16 Training Union Directors. Of our 36 Churches and Missions there were 26 represented. Oak View Church again received both the attendance and percentage banner.

We were a sponsor of the "World Missions Conference" held in our Association March 17-22.

On March 29th, the Youth Banquet was held in English Street Church with 68 attending. Mr. Barry Brown of the First Church gave a humorous skit. Fun and fellowship was enjoyed by everyone. This was followed by the Young People's Better Speakers Tournament. Taking first place to represent our Association at the Regional Convention were: Miss Ronda Goodwin, age group 17-18 and Frank LeGrange, age group 19-24, both of First Church. Ronda received first place and Frank was first runner up in the Regional Convention. Those participating in the Intermediate Sword Drill were: Debbie Stutts, Jewel Church, Pat Corns, Lexington Avenue Church, and Elizabeth Ann Eagle of First Church. Elizabeth Ann received first place recognition and represented the Intermediates in the Regional Convention.

The Junior Memory Work and Adult Scripture Reading Tournaments were held in Lexington Avenue Church on March 31st. Of the total number of Juniors participating we had 37 going on to the State Tournament at Caswell. Mrs. Linda S. Morgan was judged first place in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament and second place at the Regional Convention.

A large number of our very fine Young People attended the State Youth Convention held April 26-28 in Raleigh.

A Children's Leadership Conference was held in the Lexington Avenue Church May 6-9, with 30 attending. The Conference was led by Robert H. McGowan, First Church, High Point, Mrs. E.L. Spivey and Miss Jeanette Wheatley, Approved State Leaders.

If you are not among the Training Union trained-PLEASE JOIN US.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Reavis

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Association has tried to fulfill its task this past associational year. As a committee we have met several times to try to meet the needs of our work, and as individuals have put many more hours in trying to implement the work.

Our first meeting dealt with several matters of urgency. We began by adopting a working relationship with our Superintendent of Missions that would help him define and accomplish his job. We then studied several requests from churches for financial aid from the Missions Department of the State Convention.

Oakview Baptist Church applied for $2,500.00 to aid in the purchase of their property on Oakview Road. College Heights Baptist Church applied for Pastoral Aid in the amount of $1,200.00. Lake Park Baptist Church made application for Pastoral Aid in the amount of $1,200.00. Trindale Baptist Church applied for $1,600.00 in

Pastoral Aid. Each of these requests were approved and recommended to the Executive Committee for their consideration. We also discussed some needed repairs and remodeling to the Associational Pastorium. A committee was appointed to investigate prices and bids.

Sometime later, after much searching, the following work was approved by this committee and the Executive Committee, to be done by Mr. Roland Brown, a contractor, for the price of $2,637.86. The screened porch was enclosed to make a Den. A storage room was added to the rear of the carport. A wall was removed between the Dinette and a very small room, to provide a larger dining area. New tile was installed on the Kitchen, Dinette, and Den floors. All of the outside woodwork was painted along with the new work. While all of this was being worked on, the furnace burned out, doing some smoke damage to the house. After several bids were obtained, the committee recommended that a new gas furnace be installed by Welborn Plumbing & Heating at the price of $408.00. Also certain painting and cleaning on the inside was necessary. The furnace and other repairs were paid for by our insurance with the exception of $50.00. A new addressograph machine was purchased from Elliott Business Machines for the Associational Office.

During the year we have tried consistently to enlist a missionary family to locate in our city during their furlough year and use the furniture that the churches and individuals have provided. But all of these inquiries have been unsuccessful. Due to the high cost of the storage of this furniture, we passed this on to the Executive Committee to be considered, as to what to do about this matter. The Association in annual session will have opportunity to discuss this we hope.

It has been a rewarding experience in working with this committee again this year, although we have not felt that the accomplishments are what we would want. As always, our Superintendent of Missions has been a great help in advice and the initiating of new ideas and suggestions. We are grateful for his guidance. Below are some statistics that tell a part of his work though by far, not all:

Local Church Visits	159
Sermons Preached	147
Individual Conferences	711
Group Conferences	137
Committee Meetings	93
Denominational Meetings Attended	12
Miles Traveled	22,746

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt Rutledge, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than 30,000 sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve is providing:

A new power plant is scheduled to go into operation, October, 1968.
A paramedical school building, April, 1969.
A Medical School addition, September, 1969 and
A new patient building (200 additional patients), 1971.

Although the cost of this large development program is being provided by interested

individuals, corporations, foundations, etc., this has been a very difficult year financially for the hospital, and this has made it necessary to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit.

This means that from now on, the amount of free service will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. Since this item is not included in the Co-operative Program, we strongly urge every church to place a generous amount in their annual budget for this offering, or to set a worthy goal for a generous offering on Mother's Day, the second Sunday in May. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

We commend 12 of our churches for an increase in their gifts this year for the Mother's Day Offering. They are: Archdale; First, Brentwood, College Heights, Conrad Memorial, Fairmont Park, Lake Park, Pilot View, Smith Grove, Trindale and Trinity.

Overall, however, we are giving less each year as an association, for example, $6,695.37 in 1965 compared with $5,543.64 in 1967, and the $5,000.00 mark has not yet been reached in 1968.

Let us not forget the words of our Saviour: "I was sick and ye visited me." Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me. What will your Church do for Christ in 1969???

Respectfully submitted,
Elliott Stewart
Hospital Representative

W. M. U. REPORT

The Associational W.M.U. program exists to assist in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving the W.M.U. program in the churches of the association.

Woman's Missionary Union in Central Association has seen progress in the year 1967-68 in the following ways:

ESTABLISHING: One new W.M.U. has been organized. The Garrell Street Baptist Church, after organizing as a church in December, has established a working W.M.U. in April with W.M.S., Jr. and Intermediate GA and Sunbeam organizations.

The five churches without W.M.U. work have been contacted by letter and by phone several times during the year.

CONDUCTING: ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR:

November 28 - Foreign Mission Study directed by Associational Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W.E. Spears, held at Emerywood Church. Nineteen churches were represented. 450 attended including all four W.M.U. organizations plus Brotherhood and RA members.

December 4 - Special Night of Prayer (first night of the week of prayer for Foreign Missions) held at the Hilliard Memorial Church. Seventeen churches were represented. 103 attended. Mrs. Randall Rudd led and featured a drama by Fairmont Park Church.

February 27 - Home Mission Institute led by Mrs. W.E. Spears, Associational Mission Study Chairman, held at Emerywood Church. Ten churches were represented with 115 attending. Various books were taught by Mr. & Mrs. E.B. Hill, Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Mrs. E.W. Price, Jr., Mrs. Ross Bollinger and Mrs. Oscar Horrell.

April 31 - Annual W.M.U. meeting held at Lexington Avenue Church. Twenty-six churches were represented with 200 attending. This was a continuous meeting from 4:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. with supper served by the host church at 6:00 p.m. Rev. W.H. Cain, Missionary to the West Indies and Mrs. W.K. McGee, Prayer Director for the North Carolina WMU, were featured speakers.

Aug. 26, 27, & 29 - Associational W.M.U. Leadership Course held at Brentwood

Church. Twenty-two churches were represented with 115 attending. 50 earned leadership cards for 1968-69. Various courses were taught by Mrs. J. Dennis Young, Mrs. Floyd Raines and Mrs. Arnold Jester, Mrs. Wiley Clarey, Mrs. Hal Livengood and Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge.

ASSOCIATIONAL WMS MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR:

November 6 - Day of Prayer directed by Associational Prayer Director, Mrs. W.F. Clayton. Held in the home of Mrs. D.A. Rawley with 43 attending.

November 12 - Reception for New Associational Officers. Held in the home of the Associational President, Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge. GA officers served refreshments. Presidents and Pastors Wives from church throughout the Association attended.

February 22 - Special Mission Action Night led by Rev. Floyd Rhyne, Associational Superintendent of Missions. Held at the North Main Street Church. Ten churches were represented with an attendance of 40.

ASSOCIATIONAL GA MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR:

November - Held at Fairmont Park Church. Featured a musical program brought by the Brentwood Baptist Church. Officers were elected at this meeting.

February - Held at Southside Baptist Church. Featured speaker was Rev. Jerry Potter, missionary to the deaf.

May - Held at Mills Home, Thomasville. A picnic was taken to share with GA's from the home. GA manuels were bought by the Association and taken to the Mills Home GA's. Rev. Charlie Monk showed slides of his visit to the Holy Land.

August - Held at Hillcrest Church. Rev. Bill Poole, Homes for the Aging Representative, brought Mrs. Boles from the Winston Salem home to show the girls some of her handwork. Mrs. Boles is 81 years of age.

ENLARGING: New officers in the various churches have been elected and have taken the leadership course to enlarge the age-level organizations where there has been none before.

IMPROVING: Because we believe that change cannot be left to chance, much of this year has been spent preparing ourselves for the 1968-69 year when the new plan of W.M.U. will go into effect.

Beginning in March, the Association team plus WMS Presidents from many of the churches in the Association attended an interpretation meeting held at First Church, Greensboro.

The evening service of the Annual W.M.U. meeting featured Mrs. W.K. McGee, Prayer Director for the state, who brought an interpretation of the new materials for the new W.M.U. plan.

Throughout the summer the Associational W.M.U. President has visited in the churches at their request to further interpret the new W.M.U. plan.

Three members of the Associational team plus some from other churches in the Association attended Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly.

The new Leadership course taught in August, was geared to inform and instruct new leaders of their responsibilities in the new W.M.U. plan.

Executive meetings were held in December, March, June and September with both old and newly elected officers in faithful attendance.

The Officers for 1968-69 are:

WMU Director	Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
WMU Secretary, Treasurer	Mrs. Edwin Shufelt
WMS Director	Mrs. J. C. Alley
YWA Director	Mrs. Floyd Raines
Assistant YWA Director	Mrs. Arnold Jester
GA Director	Mrs. Sammy Young
Assistant GA Director	Mrs. Charlie Monk

Assistant SUNBEAM Director	Mrs. Tony Woodward
Mission Action Chairman	Mrs. C. D. Hodge
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. J. W. Saunders
Pianist	Mrs. Oscar Horrell

The new Watchword taken from Acts 1:8, "Ye shall be witnesses in the uttermost part of the earth" will guide us toward fulfilling the challenge of the Hymn for the year "O Zion, Haste" and realizing that Christ is the Only Hope for the World, we pledge ourselves to cooperation in the year of the Crusade of the Americas through participation in the P-A-C-T Pray for the Americas Crusade Together Program that we will fulfill our mission through Evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Associational W.M.U. President

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In 1967-68 the Sunday Schools of our Association showed a decrease of 436 in enrollment with an average attendance decrease of 223.

This year our Sunday School enlisted workers who attended the State V.B.S. Clinic at Wingate College. Our Superintendent of Missions and his wife accompanied us, and helped in many ways as we planned the V.B.S. Clinic. Much credit for a very successful Vacation Bible School Clinic in our Association is due Rev. Russell Hinton, former Minister of Education at North Main Baptist Church.

This year we worked in connection with Floyd Rhyne and Dr. E.W. Price, Jr., pastor of Green Street Baptist Church and Moderator of our Association in conducting a one night Sunday School emphasis. The attendance at this meeting was very good; most of our churches were represented.

As we face another year, a full slate of Sunday School Officers has been enlisted. We are planning to broaden out in our Sunday School work, hoping that we can be a blessing to all the churches of our Association. Please call on us if you think we can be of help.

Respectfully submitted,
Duncan Futrelle, Superintendent

MUSIC REPORT

Two meetings for music directors were directed during the year. The purpose of these meetings was fellowship and to make plans for the School of Music, which had to be cancelled due to circumstances beyond our control.

Plans for the coming year include:

August 11-15 - School of Music
December 14 - Carol Sing
December 20 - Sears Parking Lot Carol Sing

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar Horrell
Associational Music Director

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

IMPORTANT DATE FOR ALL NEW MEMBERS IN PLAN "A"

The three-plan Southern Baptist Protection Program has one provision in Plan

"A" that will affect all prospective new members soon; this provision is called "Delayed Participation," commonly known as a "grace period." The grace period provision will become effective on January 1, 1969. The provision states that the grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) as of January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. This simply means that if a member joins Plan "A" of the Protection Program later than his grace date, the disability, widow, child, education and dependent parent benefits will be proportionally reduced. The reduction will be the ratio which such years of delay bear to the total years from the grace date to the normal retirement date. Therefore, it is important that all who are now eligible join the Program before January 1, 1969.

Response to the new Program has been good. During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. The plans in the Protection Program are: Plan "A," formerly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and the plan in which benefits were increased and new ones added; Plan "B," the Age Security Plan; and Plan "C," the Variable Benefit Plan.

Information about the Protection Program, including the "grace period" provision, may be obtained from the annuity secretary in your state at the Baptist Building, or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

ANNUITANTS RECEIVE "13TH" CHECK

For the second consecutive year, all persons receiving a life benefit were mailed a "13th" check. Each check was for an amount equal to 12 per cent of his annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of interest earnings in excess of what the plans required. The trustees approved, two years ago, the issuance of the "13th" checks, providing the Board realized such excess interest earnings.

DUES ON TOTAL SALARY ENCOURAGED

Inflation continues to affect the buying power of the dollar for everyone, including those who have retired. No sign of a leveling off period of the inflationary trend is indicated. The Protection Program is designed to help any church provide as much retirement income for the minister and staff as it desires. Many churches are moving to ten per cent dues on total salary, recommended as a minimum by the Annuity Board and state convention secretaries.

REPORT FOR 1967

As of December 31, 1967, 1,202 new members had been issued certificates in Plan "A" of the Protection Program. A total number of 17,400 churches were providing the Program for their ministers.

Of the 174 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention, 145 were providing the Program. The total number of employees covered in the agency programs was 7,140.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 310 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Guy S. Cain

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

Remember what the Apostle Paul wrote in I Cor. 9:22, "That I might by all means save some." This is what the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention seeks to do.

The 1968 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ANNUAL gives a full and exciting report of this mighty ministry of the wonderful Word of the Living God, pp. 247-250, with the financial figures on p. 356. Here is a summary of the work:

RADIO AND TV COMMISSION MINISTRY

In recent years the Commission's outreach has blossomed to phenomenal proportions. It produces and distributes 28 radio and television programs. More than 1,500 stations air these programs in a total of 2,300 broadcasts each week, and they have an estimated audience of 50 million people--a quarter of the nation's entire population.

The Commission's "Baptist Hour" and "Master Control" are familiar programs to much of the American radio audience. "The Baptist Hour" is a radio worship service featuring the evangelistic messages of Dr. Herschel H. Hobbs, pastor of First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, while "Master Control" is an entertaining, informative, inspirational music-interview variety program. "Omniscope," an adaptation of the "Master Control" format for use by college radio stations, is a recent venture aimed at the vast and growing student population.

"The Answer," a half-hour dramatic of documentary color film dealing with spiritual and moral issues, enjoys similar familiarity with domestic television viewers. And "Jot," which stars an animated dot, has evoked overwhelming response among the color cartoon-conscious kiddies of the South and Southwest.

But Southern Baptists' radio and TV ministry to foreign countries is perhaps even more impressive. Nine radio programs now are produced in foreign languages (Spanish, Russian, Chinese, Navajo, Portuguese and Polish), and broadcasts of Commission programs are heard in 40 countries, including the Soviet Union and Red China.

I believe that we need to have called to our attention a fine work in our own state:

Every Sunday morning for the past eight years, the Department of Program Services and the Department of Deaf Work proclaims the Gospel in sign language over a television network of five major TV stations in North Carolina. It is designed to proclaim Jesus Christ as the Son of God and the Bible as God's holy word. Be sure to carry the schedule of your local station for this series in your church bulletin. This is another ministry of the Cooperative Program and State Missions.

In High Point we have the Baptist Hour over WHPE each Sunday afternoon, 1:30-2:00 p.m. Let us urge our people to listen, let us announce it through our church bulletins.

Local pastors have radio programs:

Rev. Jimmy Hinson, "Echoes of Evangelism," over WHPE, 8:00 a.m., Sunday
Dr. E.W. Price, Jr., "Messages of Faith," over WMFR, 8:30 a.m., Sunday
Rev. W.W. Robbins, "Bible Questions & Answers," over WHPE, 12:30-1:00 p.m., Sunday

We might mention the fact, also, that our Baptist pastors appear on the radio devotionals which are weekly, Monday-Friday, over WMFR, 8:35 a.m. and WHPE, 10:00 a.m. Also, some of our Baptist pastors appear on "Television Pulpit" over Channel 8, 8:00 a.m.

It is a satisfaction to all of us to know that by our contributions through the Cooperative Program we are supporting all the work of our denomination, and part of this work - a most vital part - is that of our Radio and Television Commission. Let us continue to pray for this work, that God will use it more and more.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow W. Robbins

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee met five times during the year. This is only a summary of the action taken during the year.

November - The following men were elected to serve on the Committee of Committees:

Elliott Stewart, Chairman
J. Dewey Smith
Jimmy Hinson
W.J. Carter
Walter Mitchell
A.B. Asbill
Elwood Faircloth

Pastoral aid was approved for the following churches:

Trindale	$1,600
Lake Park	$1,200
College Heights	$1,200

Purchase of lot for Church building aid was approved for Oak View Church in the amount of $2,500.

Aid for Central Baptist Association was approved in the amount of $1,800.

Approved request for the Christian Life Committee to spend $350 to buy spot announcements on radio and advertisements in the High Point Enterprise, encouraging our citizens to keep Christmas, Christ Centered.

Voted to conduct an Associational-wide survey.

February - Appointed Committee on Evangelism to serve with Tobie Stone, Chairman. These appointed were:

Tom Allen
Jimmy Hinson
J.C. Alley
Dan Jolly

Appointed Clyde Tucker to serve as Chairman of Survey Committee.

Approved repairs and renovations to be made on Pastorium.

May - Appointed Beldon Smith, Chairman of Nominating Committee and Dr. Eugene Spears, Chairman of Program Committee.

Approved a motion that $500 from our April balance be used to finance the telephone survey.

July - Received report of Nominating Committee and elected the following:

Sunday School Superintendent ..... Duncan Futrelle
Training Union Director ..... John Reavis
Music Director ..... Oscar Horrell
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Tobie Stone
Woman's Missionary Union Dir. ..... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge

Approved expense for two workers to attend WMU week at Ridgecrest.

September - Budget for 1968-69 was presented and discussed.

Proposed changes to the Constitution were presented and discussed.

Calendar of Activities for 1969 was presented, discussed and adopted.

What to do with the furniture owned by the Association was discussed. The Committee voted that this be discussed at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

"Fresh winds are blowing and new excitement is in the air!" These words from W.C. Fields' TRUMPETS IN DIXIE express the outlook of the work of the Department of Interracial Cooperation as 1968 draws to a close. Aiding tremendously in the work with National Baptists throughout North Carolina has been the "Statement Concerning the Crisis in Our Nation," adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on June 5, 1968. Also, the literature, "We Hold These Truths," has opened many avenues for discussion groups to confront the problems of human relations within their churches and communities.

The department has experienced growth in practically every area during 1968. In January a record number of General Baptists attended the statewide Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. A series of five conferences on human relations were held in April with a total attendance of 800. They were held at Oakmont, Greenville, Brookwood, Jacksonville, Forest Hills, Raleigh, Madison Avenue, Goldsboro, North Kannapolis, and Kannapolis. Leaders for these conferences were the Reverend Raymond F. Harvey, Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, and Dr. Victor T. Glass of the Home Mission Board.

Thirteen small scholarships were provided this year for ministerial students at Shaw University, North Carolina College, A. & T. University, and Southeastern Seminary. Three new Week Day programs were held during the summer in churches located in Asheville and Brevard. An increasing number of seminars, youth retreats, institutes, discussion groups, etc., are being held in churches and associations with the goal of finding ways to initiate or increase a program of work with National Baptists.

Looking toward 1969, the annual statewide conference on evangelism meeting in Greensboro in January will be jointly sponsored by the two Baptist State Conventions. Also in keeping with the Crusade of the Americas the Baptist Men and Boys annual convention for the first time next year will be jointly sponsored by the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention and the Layman's League of the General Baptist State Convention. This meeting is scheduled in Winston-Salem, March 28-29.

The department has been actively engaged with these and numerous other plans to promote an ever strengthening program of work with National Baptists.

The statistics listed below reveal further efforts of those who serve in the department.

Institutes 61; Enrollment 3,059; Ministers Enrolled 213
Extension Classes 50; Ministers Enrolled 156
Workshops 26
Vacation Bible Schools 61; Enrollment 5,998; Professions of Faith 297
Professions of Faith 231
Other Additions to Churches 103
Churches Visited 548
Miles Traveled 113,236

Those who serve with the department in addition to the Secretary are Mrs. Mary E. Washington, Office Secretary; Rev. C.C. Craig, Raleigh; Rev. J.Z. Alexander, Raleigh; Rev. Marvin L. Williams, Rocky Mount; Rev. Benjamin Daniels, Winston-Salem; and Mrs. Alcovia O. McCall, Asheville. In addition to these were 12 adults and 14 college young people employed as summer workers. The Home Mission Board sponsored three of the summer workers.

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS JANUARY 1 - JUNE 30

Albertson Road	362.45
Allen Jay	
Archdale, First	499.98
Brentwood	
Cloverdale	
College Heights	267.81
Conrad Memorial	609.42
Emerywood	3,612.64
English Street	3,394.47
Fairmont Park	395.00
Friendly	
Garrell Street	412.63
Green Street	20,833.34
Hight Point, First	14,408.34
Hillcrest	300.00
Hilliard Memorial	400.00
Jamestown, First	91.26
Jewel	200.00
Lake Park	90.00
Lexington Avenue	1,783.29
Mount Calvary	
North Main Street	2,301.83
Oak Grove	
Oak View	499.98
Parkwood	40.00
Pilot View	673.75
Pine Grove	
Reavis Memorial	1,300.00
Smith Grove	
Southside	49.98
Trindale	61.09
Trinity	175.39
Woodlawn	
Grimes Ave.	
West End	

TREASURER'S REPORT
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
October 1, 1967 - September 30, 1968

CHURCHES:

Albertson Road	1,001.73
Allen, Jay	75.00
Archdale, First	500.00
Brentwood	566.32
Cloverdale	
College Heights	99.33
Conrad Memorial	434.12
Emerywood	800.00
English Street	804.50
Fairmont Park	530.00
Friendly	50.00
Green Street	2,250.01
Garrell Street	470.82
High Point, First	1,449.85
Hilliard Memorial	600.00
Hillcrest	310.00
Jamestown, First	350.00
Jewel	350.00
Lake Park	230.00
Lexington Avenue	1,710.64
Mount Calvary	
North Main Street	483.64
Oak Grove	30.00
Oak View	616.66
Parkwood	
Pilot View	657.00

Pine Grove	50.00
Reavis Memorial	875.10
Smith Grove	5.00
Southside	233.37
Trindale	253.18
Trinity	285.00
Woodlawn	110.00
MISSIONS:	
Grimes Avenue	150.00
West End	200.00
TOTAL	$16,531.27

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

		DISBURSEMENTS	
Cash Balance		7,271.97	
Receipts:	Churches	16,531.27	
	Baptist State Convention	1,488.00	
	Miscellaneous Income	545.47	
			$18,564.74
BUDGET EXPENDITURES:			
ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
Sunday School		83.73	
Christian Life Committee		390.10	
Training Union		102.07	
W. M. U.		233.62	
Brotherhood		58.75	
Music		45.00	
Evangelism		40.00	
Baptist Hour		510.00	
Juvenile Program		133.95	
Annual Meeting		81.20	
World Missions Conference		2,268.30	
			$ 3,946.72
OPERATING EXPENSE:			
Superintendent of Missions		6,240.00	
Secretary		1,545.00	
Annuity		396.72	
Travel Allowance		1,020.00	
Office Rent & Telephone		1,524.02	
Office Supplies including new equipment		1,516.46	
Printing Minutes		206.85	
Conv. & other meetings		385.00	
Utilities		600.00	
Survey		375.31	
			$13,809.36

MISSIONS:		
Baptist Student Union	75.00	
Ridgecrest & Camps	9.00	
		84.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM:		
Debt Retirement	1,164.00	
Maintenance	3,183.86	
		4,347.86
Incidentals	306.00	
		306.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		22,493.94
CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1968	3,484.44	

BUDGET 1968-1969

I. ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Christian Life Committee	$ 500.00	
2. Sunday School	100.00	
3. Training Union	200.00	
4. Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	
5. Brotherhood	100.00	
6. Music	100.00	
7. Evangelism	500.00	
8. Baptist Hour	520.00	
9. Juvenile Program	800.00	
10. Annual Meeting	200.00	
		$ 3,420.00
II. OPERATING EXPENSE		
1. Superintendent of Missions	6,630.00	
2. Social Security	330.00	
3. Secretary	2,180.00	
4. Annuity	400.00	
5. Travel Allowance	1,260.00	
6. Office, Rent and Telephone	1,540.00	
7. Office Supplies (including equipment)	1,200.00	
8. Printing Minutes	400.00	
9. Convention and Other Meetings	400.00	
10. Utilities	600.00	
		14,940.00
III. MISSIONS		
1. New Church Fund	1,000.00	
2. Baptist Student Union	200.00	
3. Ridgecrest and Camps	150.00	
4. Benevolent Fund	200.00	
		1,550.00
IV. BUILDING AND GROUNDS		
1. Debt Retirement	1,164.00	
2. Maintenance	200.00	

V. INCIDENTALS	200.00	
		1,364.00
		200.00
GRAND TOTAL		$21,474.00

Respectfully submitted,
Billy O. Stutts, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Resolutions Committee brings the following recommendations of expression.

FIRST, our appreciation to the First Baptist Church, High Point and Green Street Baptist Church for their hospitality and adequate provisions for our meetings.

SECOND, that we express our gratitude to Rev. Floyd Rhyne, our Superintendent of Missions, for his dedicated leadership this past year. Also to our Associational Officers, we express our sincere appreciation for their faithful service.

THIRD, that we send letters of appreciation to radio stations WHPE, WMFR, WNOS and to WGHP-TV for giving time to our churches for programs and announcements; and to the High Point Enterprise for their coverage of church news, especially the church page on Saturdays.

FOURTH, that we express our gratitude to our Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Program Committee for a program well planned and properly presented with information and inspiration.

FIFTH, whereas, the Central Baptist Association has stood in opposition to ABC stores in years past and whereas, the ABC issue has been again thrust upon us, by our City Council, be it resolved, (1) that the Central Baptist Association in its tenth annual meeting affirm the historic position of being opposed to the sale and use of alcoholic beverages; (2) that we call upon our churches in the city to actively encourage our citizens to vote on November 5 against the establishment of ABC stores in our city; (3) that we further encourage our people to support the Citizens For Christian Action with our prayers and money. Whereas, the Central Baptist Association has stood in opposition to Pornography and Obscenity, be it resolved that we continue to express our opposition to Pornography, Obscenity and every destructive force threatening the moral fibre of our city and society.

SIXTH, we express our appreciation to the Christian Life Committee and the Rev. Clyde Tucker, Chairman, for the unselfish and devoted work given toward the issues related to Christian character facing us today.

SEVENTH, be it further resolved that each person attending the Associational meeting go back to his church with complete consecration to the ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ and so live his life that others will come to know Christ as their Savior.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Hinson, Chairman
Charlie Monk
Mrs. R.L. Welborn
Mrs. R.C. Fincher
T.V. Stewart

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON ROAD
- Mrs. Dorothy Cooper
- Mrs. Ella McGee
- Mr. H. A. Yarborough
- Mrs. E. H. Callahan
- Mr. David Miller

ALLEN JAY
- Mrs. J. W. Warren
- Mrs. Bessie White
- Mrs. E. V. McCuiston
- Mr. Jerry Funderburk
- Mr. W. O. Dunbar

ARCHDALE
- Mrs. Eula Morris
- Mrs. Laura Tuttle Southern

BRENTWOOD
- Mr. T. B. DeLappe, Sr.
- Mrs. Danese Harris Queen

CLOVERDALE
- Mr. Isaac S. Durham
- Mrs. Floyd Peele
- Mr. Floyd Peele

CONRAD MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Maude Lawson

EMERYWOOD
- Mr. Coyt Smith
- Mr. J. E. Gibson, Deacon

ENGLISH STREET
- Mr. Lewis Goins
- Mrs. Arlene Byrd
- Mr. Reuben Preslar

FAIRMONT PARK
- Mr. W. F. Thomas, Deacon

FRIENDLY
- Mr. Gleen Osborne
- Mrs. Helen Anderson
- Mr. Oscar Mitchell
- Mr. O. C. Brown

GREEN STREET
- Miss Alice Robinson
- Mrs. Sarah Marion
- Mrs. Hector Hall
- Mrs. Floy Taylor
- Mrs. J. Paul (Josie) Laffoon
- Mr. M. A. Doby
- Mr. G. Ernest Melton
- Mr. Eli S. Draughan
- Mr. J. Cooper Malpass
- Mr. Raleigh Green
- Mr. Jimmy Franklin
- Mr. John B. Phillips, Jr.
- Mr. Ed Embler
- Mr. George Turner
- Mr. Grady A. Culler
- Mr. Samuel E. Hill
- Mr. Glenn D. Rumsey
- Mr. Wade Clinard
- Mr. Robert Carrigan, Sr.
- Mr. D. A. Livengood
- Mr. Henry Branson
- Mr. Larry Bird

HIGH POINT, FIRST
- Mr. J. M. Chafin
- Mr. Ernest Berry
- Mr. E. M. Draughn
- Mr. Jesse Ingram
- Rev. Edgar Wilmer
- Mr. G. L. Albertson
- Mrs. A. M. Terry
- Mrs. W. C. Causey
- Mrs. J. M. Harrison
- Mrs. F. J. Flagler
- Mr. F. E. Wilson
- Mr. Joe Parks
- Mr. O. D. Ingram
- Mrs. W. C. Metcalfe
- Mr. Clark Duncan
- Mrs. F. D. Quattlebaum
- Mr. Jonah S. Moran
- Mrs. C. S. Grayson
- Mrs. Beulah Phillips
- Mr. L. W. Apple
- Mrs. W. G. Bridges
- Dr. P. Y. Adams

HILLCREST
Mr. Graton Coltrane

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Conklin
Mrs. Ticia Burton
Mrs. Penny Boggs

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Mr. David Sharrock
Mrs. James S. Jones
Mr. Claude Campbell, Deacon

JEWEL
Mrs. Lela Weatherman
Mrs. Hazel Carpenter
Mr. Charlie Cannon

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mrs. F. O. Young
Mrs. J. L. Snider
Mr. Clifton Dameron

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mr. Fletcher Williams, Sr.
Mrs. H. M. Daniels, Sr.

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Charlotte Mills
Mrs. Esther Hilliard

PILOT VIEW
Mr. T. C. Folsom
Mr. D. F. Kestler

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Lucille Bennett
Mr. G. D. Waldon
Mr. G. L. Hiatt

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Mame Hendrix
Mrs. Tivola Atkins

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. W. R. Bray
Mr. A. J. Cooper
Mr. Dallas Long
Mrs. Ada Robbins
Mr. G. D. Strickland
Mrs. Ora Vuncannon

TRINDALE
Mr. Dewey J. Stanley

TRINITY
Mrs. C. E. Sykes
Mr. Arnold Richardson

WOODLAWN
Mr. Tom Hensley

HISTORICAL RECORD OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15,638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Phair,	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Rd.	Guilford	E. B. Stewart				
1967-Oct. 19	English St.	Guilford	B. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14,623
20	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1968-Oct. 24	First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Mrs. Roy Angel

Address Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro, N. C. 27407

Moderator Rev. Duncan L. Futrelle Zip Code

Address 801 Sunset, High Point, N. C. Zip Code 27262

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year.	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present non-resident members	11 Grand total present members	12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
1	Albertson Road 038	Dan Jolly, Rt. 2, Box 35, Trinity	1948	9	Y													3	12	17	396	100	496	2	2	5523
2	Allen Jay 076	Beldon D. Smith, 200 Ranch Dr., HP	1934	9	Y													11	3	13	426	210	632			6500
3	Archdale, First 095	J. C. Alley, 501 Julian, HP	1947	3	Y													23	20	17	352	52	404	2	1	5580
4	Brentwood 114	J. Charlie Monk, 1506 Brentwood, HP	1939	9	Y												3	22	12	17	477	60	537	2	1	5460
5	Cloverdale 133	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, HP	1957	9	Y															4	63	8	71			1500
6	College Heights 352	T. H. Coleman, 2509 E. Lexington, HP	1965	4	Y														8	5	63	10	73			3600
7	Conrad Memorial 152	R. B. Hiatt, 924 Eastchester Dr., HP	1946	8	Y													13	13	15	395	76	471		3	5980
8	Emerywood 190	Eugene Spears, 801 Arbordale, HP	1956		Y													8	46	26	635		635			12000
9	English Street 228	Duncan L. Futrelle, 801 Sunset, HP	1913	9	Y													22	8	23	667	50	717	2	4	6240
10	Fairmont, Park 266	Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., HP	1940		Y													6	7	26	315	24	339		9	6625
11	Friendly 380	W. L. Smith, 816 Brentwood, HP	1943	9	Y													10	8	8	255		255			3900
12	Garrell Street	Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., HP	1967	6	Y													5	5	2	61	1	62			6760
13	Green Street 418	E. W. Price, 940 Nottinhgam, HP	1898	8	Y											1	3	83	95	122	2330	276	2606	20	14	10900
14	High Point, First 342	James L. Pharr, 504 Sherbrook, HP	1825	8	Y													31	35	74	1199	364	1563	1	11	10000
15	Hillcrest 470	Tobie Stone, Rt. 1, Kernersville	1961		Y													8	4	5	144	12	156	4		5200
16	Hilliard Memorial 494		1928	7	Y															21	474	86	560			5720
17	Jamestown, First 532		1954	4	Y													5	12	13	169	36	205	1	1	5200
18	Jewell 570	Jimmy D. Hinson, Rt. 3, HP	1941	10	Y													18	8	11	218	24	242			5200
19	Lake Park		1965	1	Y													3	20	5	78	5	83	1		3640
20	Lexington Avenue 608	W. W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5172, HP	1929	9	Y													31	16	37	573	61	634	2	2	7540
21	Mount Calvary 635	Newell McMahan, 1417 Futrelle, HP	1945	9	Y													28	14	29	333	23	356	1	2	5200
22	North Main Street 646	Raymond H. White, 3523 Woodview, HP	1908	9	Y												2	14	15	28	662	225	887	3	4	10194
23	Oak Grove 684	R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury, HP	1916	1	Y													4		4	160		160			
24	Oak View 698	Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock, HP	1958		Y											1	1	24	48	29	304	45	349	3		5300
25	Parkwood 712	William Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 319, HP	1963	1	Y													12	12	16	107	9	116			4160
26	Pilot View 722	Paul Forrester, Rt. 5, Box 66, HP	1941		Y													12	14	15	375		388		1	5720
27	Pine Grove 760	Franklin L. Fox, Rt. 3, HP	1938	1	Y													18	2	8	106	67	173			5083
28	Reavis Memorial 798	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale, HP	1952	9	Y													11	3	14	337	39	376		3	6500
29	Smith Grove 836	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Box 815, C'fx	1921	1	Y													1	2	3	165	81	246			5200
30	Southside 874	C. F. McDowell, 909 Wimbledon, HP	1914	9	Y													4	7	7	318	165	483	1		6000
31	Trindale 893	Stanley Earomirski, P. O. Box 4233	1964	1	Y													10	12	3	132	18	150		1	4800
32	Trinity 898	E. B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity	1924	7	Y											1	1	16	7	8	286	64	350	2	2	4800
33	Woodlawn 912	A. B. Asbill, 3801 Mulberry Lane, HP	1945	7	Y													38	7	20	512	31	543			6500
	MISSIONS																									
34	East Grimes 180	J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St., HP																								
35	West End 950	W. E. Garrison, 613 E. Springfield																								
		TOTALS														3	10	494	475	645	13087	2192	15318	47	61	192525

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Rev. Duncan L. Futrelle

Address 801 Sunset, H.P. Zip Code 27262

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Albertson Rd.	Frank Myers, Rt. 5, Box 384B, HP 27263	16	17	40	48	42	22	6	30	61	20	7	2			6		317	192		139		139
2	Allen Jay	Grady Garner, 605 Belmont Dr., 27263	20	13	26	32	30	25	24	28	47	35	18				5		323	218		125		125
3	Archdale, First	Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, HP 27263	23	24	27	31	27	14	46	40	49						3		284	149	1	123		123
4	Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice, HP 27263	30	30	34	60	34	52		61	106				12		5		412	227		217		217
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. Floyd Cole, 1313 Long, HP 27260				10				20									30	18		50		50
6	College Heights	E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd. 27260		6	11	12	17	3		25					4		2		83	45		60		60
7	Conrad Memorial	Bruce Simmons, 901 Forrest 27262	6	29	29	37	25	16		44	59		8		21		4		278	129		105		105
8	Emerywood	Roy Culler, 1223 Westwood, HP 27262	64	37	46	55	16	122		64							4		481	250		130		130
9	English Street	Phil Mowery, 704 Gatewood 27260	35	26	39	47	51	28	11	38	191		18	2	7		5		498	244		112		112
10	Fairmont Park	Hubert Hill, Rt. 3, Box 314, Thomasville 27360	13	16	20	31	37	8	23	31	57	6			3		4		246	150	1	140		140
11	Friendly	Claude Hoffover, 215 Greenoak Dr., 27260		8	20	13	18	5	23	24	30	9					2		152	70				
12	Garrell Street	Benson Lassiter, 208 Linda Dr., 27263		16	12	14	18		19		31								110	109				
13	Green Street	Joe B. Patterson, 100 Vally Dr. 27260	115	102	176	219	186	73		195	579	132	38	43	81		18	502	2459	1143		344	224	568
14	High Point, First	W. F. Haywood, P. O. Box 1288, HP 27261	54	51	89	132	144	53	39	89	315	133	23	6	48		5		1181	516		265		265
15	Hillcrest	Coy Owens, Rt. 4, Kernersville, 27284	2	13	16	23	15	9	1	19	39	13	16		7		3		176	120				
16	Hilliard Memorial	Ronald Bowen, 425 Dogwood Cr., 27260	17	12	37	37	38	23	24	35	110	27					7		367	137	3	77		77
17	Jamestown, First	Roger Sharrock, 007 Hamlin Ct. 27282	12	10	14	36	18	14		22	58	2	12				2		200	97	2	71		71
18	Jewell	Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Dr., 27263	20	21	25	48	21	13	17	36	30	6	15	3	8		5		268	118	3	113		113
19	Lake Park	Richard Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 357, Sophia	9	9	13	25	17			12	15				2		4		106	48	1	98		98
20	Lexington Avenue	Robert H. Allen, Rt. 7, Box 269B, G'Boro. 27407	36	38	51	100	76	24		71	103	64	7		40		8		618	332		221		221
21	Mount Calvary	Randall Brown, 1101 E. Kerns., HP 27260	19	27	20	38	26	15		39	40	24							248	133	2	256		256
22	North Main Street	Fred Smith, 135 Pine Valley Rd. 27260	51	54	58	87	87	37		64	93	91	15				8	8	653	333		227		227
23	Oak Grove	Claude Lovett, 1205 Elon Pl. 27260		14	8	14	11		16		28								94	81				
24	Oak View	Howard Joyce, 4112 Restheaven 27260	22	18	30	51	45	30	10	47	53	4	15				3	5	343	193	3	130		130
25	Parkwood	Larry Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 35 27260	8	10	14	19	20		14		33						4		122	57		65		65
26	Pilot View	John Parker, 4008 Beavelry Hills Dr. 27260	21	32	32	24	24	13	30	35	48	8			1		5		269	179		136		136
27	Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, HP 27263	6	12	16	27	21	10		39	30						3		164	103		88		88
28	Reavis Memorial	Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 202A, Sophia 27350	17	25	49	50	39	20	10	78	95	10	7	5	12		3		420	214	1	165		165
29	Smith Grove	Curt Bame, Rt. 1, Glfax 27235	7	23	14	25		24	35	45							4		177	147				
30	Southside	Fred Culler, 131 Englewood 27263	16	9	15	22	23	21		53	36	45	21		17		11		289	203		80		80
31	Trindale	Kermit Morgan, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	12	19	20	25	18	12	7	21	23				4		4		165	92	1	97		97
32	Trinity	Thomas Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	41	24	48	58	38	10	29	24	83	20	21	14	12	10	8		440	186	4	198		198
33	Woodlawn	Glenn Johnson, 1408 Bridges 27260	27	39	29	51	28	45	47	50	105				10		5		436	287		215		215
	MISSIONS																							
34	Grimes Avenue	Ray Gross, 1116 Campbell 27260																						
35	West End																							
		TOTALS	760	784	1088	1501	777	741	430	1379	2375	649	241	75	289	10	152	515	12409	6420	19	4047	224	4271

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director John A. Reavis

Address 602 W. Ray Zip Code 27262

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Albertson Road	Donald Cavin, Rt. 5, Box 245, HP 27260		6	68	13	12	8	8	36	2	2	5		107	68		12			119
2	Allen Jay	Houston Tuttle, Rt. 4, HP 27263	4		16	12	10	10			34		7		91	53					91
3	Archdale, First	Herman Dobbins, Rt. 3, Box 236P, HP 27263		6	10	11	10	6			16		2		61	44					61
4	Brentwood	E. E. Hight, 1214 Worth St. 27260	12	3	17	21	12	12	6		13	12	4		112	67					112
5	Cloverdale									11					11						11
6	College Heights	Dr. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., HP 27260		5		8	4	2			14		2		35	18					35
7	Conrad Memorial	Dewey Linville, 44 E. Peachtree, HP 27260	2	9	9	13	12	4		13			3		65	36					65
8	Emerywood	Charles Stephenson, 1711 Winsdor, HP 27262	9	10	18	25	44			33			3		142	66					142
9	English Street	Mrs. Iris Loflin, 804 Carr St., HP 27260	11	7	11	12	24	12		13	12		3		105	58					105
10	Fairmont Park	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene, HP 27260	3	4	5	13	20	5		11	10		2		73	37		19			92
11	Friendly																				
12	Garrell Street	E. A. Dawson, 408 Playground Rd., HP			12	22					33				67						67
13	Green Street	Willard Moore, Rt. 1, Jamestown 21282	21	18	37	19	14			42	75	20	10	73	324	144		35	30		394
14	High Point, First	Dr. R.R. Bayden, 807 Lexington, 21262	11	10	34	65	85	47		61	22	6	6		347	115		25		6	356
15	Hillcrest	Harry Cline, Rt. 1, Kernesville 27284		6	15	8	6	5		8	8		2		58	39	1				58
16	Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton, HP 27260																			
17	Jamestown, First	Bobby Peck, Rt. 7, Box 259, Greensboro 27407	3	5	8	16	9	8			16		2		67	32					67
18	Jewel	Fred Craven, Rt. 5, Circle Dr., HP 27263	10	9	10	29	20	9		25	10		5		127	42		19			146
19	Lake Park	Donald Beard, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	1	3	3	10	9			9	12		5		52	29	2				52
20	Lexington Avenue	Lester Hamilton, 1208 Guilford, HP 27262	4	13	13	34	28	12		27			4		135	151	1	47	8		190
21	Mount Calvary																				
22	North Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield, HP 27260	1	6		14	10	18			12		2		63	65				21	84
23	Oak Grove																				
24	Oak View	William Holladay, 3420 Imperial, HP 27260	4	7	22	36	23	19		38	17	3	2		171	77		7			178
25	Parkwood		2	3	5	5	6			4	5	2	2		34	12					34
26	Pilot View	Von Shaw 101 E. Hollyhill, Th'ville	15	7	13	22	12	8	15	18	34		3		147	98					147
27	Pine Grove																				
28	Reavis Memorial	William Brewer, 109 Hall Ave., HP 27263	1	5	18	20	21			25	12		3		105	68					105
29	Smith Grove																				
30	Southside																				
31	Trindale	Reginal Arrington, 603 Abbie St., HP 21263	2	4	6	13	7			9	8		2		51	35					51
32	Trinity	Merritt Spencer, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	4	5	16	14	14			8	6		4		71	31		20	5	25	121
33	Woodlawn																				
	MISSIONS																				
34	Grimes Avenue	John Silvey, Rt. 1, Box 34, Jamestown 21282																			
35	West End																				
		TOTALS	119	151	366	455	438	185	29	391	373	47	83	73	2626	1385	4	184	43	52	2883

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Oscar Ray Horrell

Address 1442 N. Hamilton, High Point Zip Code 27262

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
1	Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie, HP 27263					2	18	1				2		20	12	
2	Allen Jay	Robert A. Flemming, 2704 Lafayette, HP 27263		20	17	5	8	24	7	11			1		93	78	4
3	Archdale, First	Jack Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Drive, HP 27263	2	5	4	5	8	22							46	27	
4	Brentwood	Wm. P. Thompson, 1222 Melrose, Winston-Salem 27103				25		33							58		
5	Cloverdale	Rliss Snider, 114 Oakwood, HP 27260															
6	College Heights	Mrs. E. W. Portis, Rt. 1, Box 558, HP 27260					4	5							9	8	
7	Conrad Memorial	Tony Testino, P. O. Box 20, Wallburg 27373			15	7	14	23					3		55	42	
8	Emerywood	Mrs. Wm. R. Phillips, King	25	15	30	20		23							113	85	
9	English Street					4	10	19					3		33	20	
10	Fairmont Park	Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., HP 27260			10	5	3	13					3		34	22	1
11	Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak Dr., Hp 27263															
12	Garrell Street	Clifford Motley, Lake Drive, HP 27263															
13	Green Street	R. Marion Boling, 3021 Centennial Ave., HP 27260	45	65	55	36	60	77	3				40		381	275	2
14	High Point, First	C. L. Christian, 701 Rockspring Rd., HP 27262	15	15	21	30	1	30	10			24	8		154	126	2
15	Hillcrest	Ray Whitaker, 115 Delray Ave., HP 27260					3	20					2		25	12	
16	Hilliard Memorial	Bill Shelton, 2721 Janice, HP 27263					8	14							22		
17	Jamestown, First	W. Roger Sharrock, 007 Hamlin Ct., Jamestown 27282			3	3	2	16					2		26	10	
18	Jewel	Roger N. Butler, 133 Orville Dr., HP 27260		12	15	8		20							55	25	1
19	Lake Park	Larry Overcash, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350				4		12	1						16	15	1
20	Lexington Avenue	Oscar Ray Horrell, 1442 N. Hamilton, HP 27262	9	20	16	25		28	5	8			3		114	70	1
21	Mount Calvary	Pat Taylor, 1820 Pershing St., HP 27260				25		33							50	35	
22	North Main Street	Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista, HP 27260	7	15	10	23	5	24	16				4		100	80	1
23	Oak Grove	Bobby Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 210, Jamestown 27282															
24	Oak View	Mrs. Paul Morgan, Rt. 1, HP 27260		4	12	20	4	18					2		60	25	1
25	Parkwood	John M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 29, HP 27260			8	8	6	10	1				3		36	18	
26	Pilot View	Grady Combs, 207 Villa Ave., HP 27260						30							30		
27	Pine Grove	Richard Lightfoot, Rt. 3, HP 27263															
28	Reavis Memorial				15			30	2						45		
29	Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235															
30	Southside	Grayson Mickey, 825 Hickory Chapel Rd., HP 27260						20							20	16	
31	Trindale	Clyde Oakley, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370					1	19	4				2		26	17	1
32	Trinity	Mrs. E. B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370	10	15	15	12	25						6		83	50	
33	Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 1813 Welborn St., HP 27262															
	MISSIONS																
34	Grimes Avenue	Leon Boyles, 1208 Biltmore Ave., HP 27260															
35	West End																
		TOTALS	113	191	246	248	164	581	50	19		24	84		1644	1068	15

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director: Dave B. Boyles

Address: 675 State, High Point, N. C. Zip Code: 27262

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Albertson Road														
2	Allen Jay	Herman Dunbar, Longview Dr., H.P. 27263							1	8		14	14		32
3	Archdale, First	Joseph Troutt, Rt. 3, Box 277, H. P. 27263	1	9	1	5	1	4	3	18	8	10	18		36
4	Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice, H. P. 27263													
5	Cloverdale														
6	College Heights	J. Paul Slawter, 2209 E. Lexington, H. P. 27262	1	2	1	9			2	11					11
7	Conrad Memorial														
8	Emorywood	Walter Griffin, 1601 Guger St. 27262			1	12			1	12		150	150		162
9	English Street				1	11		1	1	11					11
10	Fairmont Park	I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., H. P. 27260	1	8	1	7				15		20	20		35
11	Friendly														
12	Garrell Street	Carl Dan Brown, 3207 Woodview, H. P. 27263	1	3						3		7	7		10
13	Green Street	Charles Neill, 1403 Wiltshire Blvd., H. P. 27260	2	20	1	15				35		72	72		107
14	High Point, First	John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, H.P. 27262	3	15	1	7				22		60	60		82
15	Hillcrest	Ralph Bryant, Winston-Salem	1	10					1	10		8	8		18
16	Hilliard Memorial														
17	Jamestown, First	Tony Woodard, 205 Rolling Rd., Jamestown 27282													
18	Jewel	Thomas W. Seward, 1007 Dixie Pl., H. P. 27260										19	19		19
19	Lake Park	Larry Overcash, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	1	8					1	8					8
20	Lexington Avenue	W.T. Southards, 1002 Salem St., H.P. 27262	1	17	1	3	1	5	3	25		20	20		45
21	Mount Calvary														
22	North Main Street	Jack Harp, Rt. 1, Box 228, H. P. 27260					1	15	1	15		50	50		65
23	Oak Grove														
24	Oak View	E. A. Hessee, 816 Fairmeadow, H. P. 27260	1	3	1	4	1	10	3	17		30	30		47
25	Parkwood														
26	Pilot View	Marvin Brown, 2920 Archdale Rd., H. P. 27263							1	10		20	20		30
27	Pine Grove														
28	Reavis Memorial	Jack Rogers, Rt. 4, Box 336, H. P. 27263										15	15		15
29	Smith Grove														
30	Southside														
31	Trindale	Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Rd., H. P. 27263	1	7	1	1			2	8		14	14		22
32	Trinity	Ferbee Fowler, Trinity 27370	1	8	1	9			2	17			28		45
33	Woodlawn														
	MISSIONS:														
34	Grinus Avenue														
35	West End														
		TOTALS:	15	110	11	75	4	34	22	245	8	509	545		787

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational
WMU President Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge

Address 3001 English Rd. Zip Code 27260

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. Lonnie Wilson, 2420 Fala. St., H. P. 27260	1	1	1	12	2	27			1	6	1	14									1	6	1	20			8	86
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Ruby Tuttle, Rt. 4, H. P. 27263							1	12	1	6	1	4			1	6							1	15			5	43
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. John B. Hill, Wood Ave., H. P. 27263	1	3	1	11	1	7			1	12	1	10											1	35			6	78
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Ray Anderson, 106 Brantly Cir. 27262			1	5	1	10			1	19	1	13											1	24			5	71
5	Cloverdale																													
6	College Heights	Mrs. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer, H. P. 27260													1	6									1	6			2	12
7	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. C. A. Brown, 1505 Beaucreast, H. P. 27260			1	8	1	10			1	16					1	11							1	29			5	74
8	Emerywood	Mrs. Thelis Myers, 3406 Hillside 27260																												
9	English Street	Mrs. Louise Smith, Rt. 3, Box 265, H. P. 27263			1	10	1	19			1	11	1	2											1	50			5	92
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 261, H. P. 27360	1	2	1	6	1	6			1	10	1	9									1	5	1	30			7	68
11	Friendly																													
12	Garrell Street	Mrs. Geneva Blake, 120 Peachtree, H. P. 27260	1	10							1	5	1	3											1	18			4	37
13	Green Street	Mrs. Roy Keller, 1604 Cook St., H. P. 27262			2	41	3	51			4	40	2	18			1	18							1	167	2	31	15	366
14	High Point, First	Mrs. Neal Lancaster, 706 Westwood, H. P. 27262			1	18	2	15			1	8													2	242			6	283
15	Hillcrest	Mrs. Carl Cook, Rt. 1, Kernersville, 27284			1	6	1	12			1	9	1	5			1	7							1	34			6	73
16	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. W. C. Hughes, 204 Pine Valley 27260			1	6	1	10			1	5	1	5											1	30			5	56
17	Jamestown, First	Mrs. Roy Angle, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro 27404			1	1	1	9			1	12													1	14			4	43
18	Jewel	Mrs. Myrtle Willard, Rt. 5, Box 410, H. P. 27263							1	7					1	12													2	19
19	Lake Park	Mrs. Hazel Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 357, Sophia							1	9					1	15									1	8			3	32
20	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Ellen Hatton, 603 Lex. Ave., H. P. 27262	1	6	1	12	1	13			2	15	2	20											2	35			9	101
21	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Virginia Bullin, 1607 Richland, 27260																							1	20			1	20
22	North Main Street	Mrs. Lois Freeman, 1129, Tabor St., H. P. 27262			1	7	1	9			1	10	1	10											1	50	2	8	7	94
23	Oak Grove																													
24	Oak View	Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, 1208 Delk, H. P. 27260			1	6	1	18			1	7	1	5											1	25			5	61
25	Parkwood	Mrs. Eugene Ward, Rt. 1, Box 320, H. P. 27260							1	16															1	8			2	24
26	Pilot View	Mrs. Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 385, H. P. 27263	1	6	1	8	1	13							1	12							1	4	1	51			6	94
27	Pine Grove																													
28	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Sybil Pegram, 304 Ashland, H. P. 27263																							1	15			1	15
29	Smith Grove																													
30	Southside	Mrs. Maxine Yarbrough, 1802 Cloverdale, H. P.			1	5					1	6	1	6											1	15			4	32
31	Trindale	Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, Archdale									1	16													1	22			2	38
32	Trinity	Mrs. Joyce Welborn Rt. 1, Trinity, 27370							1	43	1	12	1	6									1	3	1	45			5	109
33	Woodlawn																													
	MISSIONS:																													
34	Grimes Avenue	Mrs. V. B. Collins, 406 North Dr. H. P. 27262																												
35	West End																													
		TOTALS:	6	28	17	169	19	229	5	87	23	225	17	121	4	45	4	42					3	18	27	1008	4	39	130	2011

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S.S. Council
1	Albertson Road	Miss Barbara Lusk, 417 Royal Oak, H. P. 27260	2.33	3.21	25000	200000	71194			x		x	x		x			x		
2	Allen Jay				27000	340000	60000	x		x										
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. Paul Lohr, Rt. 4, Box 161-L, H. P. 27263	5	2	20000	75000	26361		x	x		x	x	x	x	x				x
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Bill Patrick, 3905 David, H. P. 27263			8000	200000	83585			x			x							
5	Cloverdale					10000				x										
6	College Heights		10	1		20000	1700			x	x	x			x					
7	Conrad Memorial		9	2	12000	90000			x	x		x	x		x	x				x
8	Emerywood	Miss Frances Smith, Rt. 1, H. P. 27260			32000	350000		x	x	x	x	x	x	x						
9	English Street	Mrs. Bobby Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-A 27263	12		15000	256000	27552			x	x	x	x							
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Donald Wilborne, Rt. 4, Thirille 27360	4	2½	27000	104000	4685		x	x	x	x	x			x		x		x
11	Friendly					40000														
12	Garrell Street		7	3						x										
13	Green Street	Mrs. Dwight Jester, 1117 Tabor St., H. P. 27261	20	.084	75000	1200000			x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x		x
14	High Point, First	Mrs. R. R. Dryden, 807 E. Lexington, H. P. 27267	22.5	1500	30000	708000				x	x	x	x		x			x		x
15	Highcrest	Mrs. Robert Lyon, 3910 N. Main, H. P.	10	2	23000	133000	84000					x	x							
16	Hilliard Memorial				15000	235000	35259			x	x		x			x				
17	Jamestown, First	Mrs. Tony Woodard, 204 Rolling Rd., 27282	365	450		130000	51013		x	x			x			x				
18	Jewel				17500	57500	13602			x		x			x	x				x
19	Lake Park	Miss Dianne Campbell, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	2.3	2.3		22949	5752		x	x			x			x		x		x
20	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Lester Hamilton, 1208 Guilford 27262	7	3	25000	295000	47000	x		x		x	x		x	x				x
21	Mount Calvary				14000	160000	28000			x			x								
22	North Main Street		7.2	1.4		400000	8942		x	x	x	x	x			x				x
23	Oak Grove																			
24	Oak View		2.66	2.75	17000	118800	27610		x	x	x	x			x	x				
25	Parkwood	Miss Patricia Cooper, Rt. 1 27260	7	3	15000	50000	22000			x			x							
26	Pilot View		8	2	21201	90000				x										
27	Pine Grove					40000	11457			x	x									
28	Reavis Memorial				15000	195000	40000			x		x	x							
29	Smith Grove					52000														
30	Southside				36000	136000				x			x							
31	Trindale		3.75	3.75		60000	18897			x										
32	Trinity	Miss April Brown, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	10	.75	15000	150000	67400		x	x	x	x	x		x	x		x		x
33	Woodlawn				30000	235000	82383			x										
	MISSIONS:																			
34	Grimes Avenue																			
35	West End																			
		TOTALS:			514201	6312000	818392	3	10	29	11	16	20	2	10	12	1	6		10

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Harvey C. Vuncannon

Address 915 E. Springfield Rd., High Point, N.C. Zip Code 27263

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14	15				134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
			Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Albertson Road	Clyde Kennedy, 3511 Langdale Dr., H.P., 27260	75			x		32066		32066	5523	2965			8352	9621	26461
2	Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 123 N. Hall, H.P. 27263						35551		35551	6000	7497		3000	6875	7804	31176
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. Wayne Bullard, 300 Gregg St., H.P., 27263	73					23758		23758	5723	600			3180	9390	18893
4	Brentwood	Z.V. Lanier, 414 Janice, H.P., 27263	75					36040		36040	5460	3770			8572	10464	28266
5	Cloverdale	W.H. Barker, 415 Academy, H.P., 27260	6					2212		2212	1500					600	2100
6	College Heights	Paul Slawter, 2209 E. Lexington, H.P., 27262	25			x		10907		10907	3000	500			2100	2084	7684
7	Conrad Memorial	Lloyd Evans, 706 O'Neal Pl., H.P., 27260	65				x	28630		28630	5885	3978			5642	7629	23134
8	Emerywood	James Randle, 420 O'Heray Dr., H.P., 27262						129398		129398	1843	19027		48010		26221	105101
9	English Street	Dean Goodwin, Rt. 2, Box 52F, H.P., 27263	195			x		53217	1232	54453	8135	8494		1000	5880	13547	36966
10	Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 261-C, Th'ville, 27360	110				x	26153		26153	6625	2976			1200	7762	18563
11	Friendly	C. F. McDowell, 616 Park St., H.P., 27263						10000		10000	3900	520				3500	7920
12	Garrell Street	Mrs. Jewel Jones, Rt. 4, H.P., 27263	25					15553		15553	6760	245				5260	12365
13	Green Street	Jeff M. Pov, 210 Williford Ct., H.P., 27260	843					275761	9783	285544	10575	60192	12836	10003		101702	195308
14	High Point, First	W.F. Haywood, P.O. Box 1288, H.P., 27261	319		x			172656		172656	9900	33022			2238	47785	63335
15	Hillcrest	Mrs. J.C. Walsqr, Rt. 1, Kernersville, 27284	75	x				23895		23895	5200				5623	10960	21883
16	Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princton, H.P., 27260	112			x		28750		28750	4067	3550			5850	14755	28220
17	Jamestown, First	Ray Skeen, 2400 Clifton St., H.P., 27260	30	x				23357		23357	3560	840		325	7524	5280	17538
18	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H.P., 27260					x	16509	795	17304	4480	1400			595	10393	16868
19	Lake Park	Mrs. Herbert Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 341, Sophia, 27350	33	x				8701		8701	3570	165		581	1080	2021	7432
20	Lexington Avenue	Billy M. Groce, 1211 Carolina, H.P., 27262	141		x			68161		68161	7575	12111		18658	16392	21778	76414
21	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Montine Aiken, 1007 Grace, H.P., 27260															
22	North Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield, H.P., 27263	254				x	73386	805	74191	7300	23370			6360	24769	61799
23	Oak Grove	W.L. Shackleford, Rt. 1, Randleman															884
24	Oak View	Mrs. Edwin Shufett, 1208 Delk, H.P., 27260	128	x				46052	1500	47552	5300	3118		14400	2880	9884	35582
25	Parkwood	P.L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark, H.P., 27260	45					11544		11544	4160			348	3308	3101	10917
26	Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd., H.P. 27263	71					36009		36009	5100	960				23924	29984
27	Pine Grove	Richard Lightfoot, Rt. 3, H.P., 27263		x				20203		20203	5083	480		7026		5176	18965
28	Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, H.P. 27263		x				41570		41570	6500	3367			13295	11982	35144
29	Smith Grove	Mrs. Raymond Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colifax, 27235						20672		20672	5200	793				4734	10728
30	Southside	Mrs. Karlyn Nance, Rt. 3, Box 390-A, Th'ville, 27360						27531		27531	6730	3174				8267	18171
31	Trindale	Mrs. G.L. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Sophia, 27350	42	x				13832		13832	4227	600	60		3020	3707	11614
32	Trinity	Mrs. T.R. Hendrix, Trinity, 27370	98		x			35819		35819	4800	1322			10920	9466	26508
33	Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy Brock, 509 Baker Rd., H.P., 27263	100					45332		45332	6500	3922		7646	3696	14796	36560
	MISSIONS																
34	Grimes Avenue																
35	West End																
		TOTALS	2940					1393225	14115	1407340	170081	202908	12896	110997	195312	438362	1042483

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Floyd H. Rhyne

Address 329 N. Main Street, High Point, North Carolina Zip Code 27260

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. Glen Hartman, 2302 Fala, High Point, 27260	725	1155	105	105	403	40	105	105	75	35	2853
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greesboro, 27406		50						62			112
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. Ray Hunt, 108 Linda Dr., High Point, 27263	1029	450	85	333	555		145	159	95	137	2988
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Neil Sheffield, Rt. 4, Box 346, High Point, 27263		667	597	343	2348		546	516	516	867	6397
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. W.H. Barker, 415 Academy, High Point, 27260							20	20	20	42	102
6	College Heights	Mrs. Alton Forbis, 1412 Cook, High Point, 27262	714	99	28	108	161		50	34			1194
7	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mattie Garrov, 2204 Timberlake, High Point, 27260	1609	414	81	150	300	149	56	78	29		2866
8	Emerywood	Joseph S. Ameen, 601 Forestdale, High Point, 27262	7115	810	80	828	2075		665	243	10	196	12022
9	English Street	Mrs. Waldo Stephens, 820 W. Lexington, High Point, 27260	6057	635		227	1132		228	141	138		8558
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Merodith, Rt. 4, Box 261C, Thomasville, 27360	1043	480	150	452	1401		152	100	85	50	3913
11	Friendly	Mrs. Anne Farrington, 501 Pam St., High Point, 27260		50	25				65	60	60		260
12	Garrell Street	Mrs. Geneva Blake, 120 E. Peachtree, High Point, 27260	1348	550	415	68	100	150	50	100	100		
13	Green Street	Ernest Burleson, 1118 Tabor St., High Point, 27262	49071	2200	166	633	9874		2622	422	352	10234	75574
14	High Point, First	Mrs. J.R. Carter, 3505 Imperial Dr., High Point, 27260	36238	1430	765	1043	3365		1949	1764	400	1150	48104
15	Hillcrest	Mrs. Jimmy Welborn, Rt. 1, Kennersville, 27284	600	240	25	46	93	464	50	25	25	527	2095
16	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. C.W. Wood, 1409 Chatham Dr., 27260	1200	600	25	50	300	60	125	50	50		2460
17	Jamestown, First	Mrs. James Folmar, 1609 Whitmon, High Point, 27260	365	450	34	368	652		221	20	150	25	2285
18	Jewel	Mr. Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Gt., High Point, 27260	400	300	50	50	100	50	50	50	50	216	1316
19	Lake Park	Mrs. Rachel Heilig, Rt. 1, Box 361, Sophia, 27350	187	180	50	75	175		63	80		98	908
20	Lexington Avenue	Miss Mary Hatton, 603 E. Dayton, High Point, 27262	3909	1660	17	352	1125	20	85	87	59	910	8224
21	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Wanda Jolly, 1025 Richland, High Point, 27260											
22	North Main St.	Mrs. Joan Lee, 1325 Florida St., High Point, 27260	4692	684		206	1016		173		68	591	7430
23	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside, High Point, 27260	15	15									30
24	Oak View	Mrs. Mitchell Carter, 508 Pine Valley, High Point, 27260	1000	525	200	286	536		230	164	195	135	3271
25	Parkwood	Mrs. J.M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 29, High Point, 27260	126		8	44	57			32		50	317
26	Pilot View	Mrs. Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 385-T, High Point, 27263	2059	666	82	577	1714		101	22	40	325	5586
27	Pine Grove	Mrs. J.W. Leonard, Rt. 3, High Point, 27263		50					100	100			250
28	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Don Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, High Point, 27263	2249	900	125	125	1550	727	350	150	100	150	6426
29	Smith Grove	Mrs. L.M. Jones, Rt. 1, High Point, 27260							679	157			836
30	Southside	Mrs. Elsie Hinson, 305 Osborne St., High Point, 27260	100	200	322	276	1067	200	299	335	64	237	3100
31	Trindale	Miss Jaunita Hamilton, 3703 S. Main St., High Point, 27263	228	228		42	149	50	64	45		101	907
32	Trinity	Mrs. Irene Welborn, Rt. 1, Trinity, 27370	221	285	59	128	430	256	39	97	11	100	1629
33	Woodlawn	Mrs. R.W. Sizemore, 220 Fisher, High Point, 27262		60			3615		125	122			3922
	MISSIONS												
34	Grimes Avenue												
35	West End												
		TOTALS	123280	16033	3494	6915	34303	2166	9407	5440	2692	16176	215575

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Albertson Road	C.D. Shepherd, 1570 Bethel Dr., High Point, 27260	x		N			x			5523			x		
2	Allen Jay	J.C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro, 27406	x		Y			x			6500					
3	Archdale, First	W.E. Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., High Point, 27263	x		Y										x	
4	Brentwood	Cline Messenger, 308 Janice Ave., High Point, 27263			Y			x			5460	x				
5	Cloverdale		x		Y						1500	x				
6	College Heights	Dr. R.C. Fincher, 111 Spencer, High Point, 27260			Y			x			3600				x	
7	Conrad Memorial	C.A. Brown, 1505 Beaucrest, High Point, 27260	x		Y			x			5980					x
8	Emerywood	Sloan D. Gibson, 601 Emerywood, High Point, 27262	x		Y			x			1200			x		
9	English Street	Bobby L. Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-A, High Point, 27263	x		Y			x			6240			x		
10	Fairmont Park	Waldo Inman, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360	x		Y			x			6625			x		
11	Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenaak,			Y			x			3900	x				
12	Garrell Street	E.A. Dawson, 408 Playground, High Point, 27263						x			6760			x		
13	Green Street	Wm. Harold Wright, 502 Greenwood, High Point, 27260	x	x	Y			x	1		10900				x	
14	High Point, First	Robert A. Culler, 1000 Carolyndon, High Point, 27260	x		Y			x	1		10000			x		
15	Hillcrest	Charles Call, Rt. 1, Kernersville, High Point, 27284	x		N			x			5200					x
16	Hilliard Memorial	W.C. Hughes, 204 Pine Valley Dr., High Point, 27260									5720	x				
17	Jamestown, First	Roger Sharrock, 007 Hamblin Ct., Jamestown, 27282	x		Y			x			5200	x				
18	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., High Point, 27260			Y		x				5200			x		
19	Lake Park	Herbert Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 341, Sophia, 27350			N	x					3640	x				
20	Lexington Avenue	James Hutchins, 1913 Apex, High Point, 27260	x	x	Y			x			7540					x
21	Mount Calvary				N			x			5200					
22	North Main Street	Bill Bizzell, 1309 Wendover, High Point, 27262	x	x	Y			x			10194			x		
23	Oak Grove	W.L. Shackleford, Rt. 1, Randleman,														
24	Oak View	William Holladay, 3420 Imperial Dr., High Point 27260	x		Y			x			5300					x
25	Parkwood	P.L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark Rd., High Point, 27260	x		Y		x				4160	x				
26	Pilot View	Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, High Point, 27263	x					x		1	5720	x				
27	Pine Grove	J.W. Leonard, Rt. 3, High Point, 27263			Y			x			5083	x				
28	Reavis Memorial	J.M. Thomas, 2319 Brentwood, High Point , 27263	x		Y			x			6500					x
29	Smith Grove	Allen Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax, 27235			Y						5200	x				
30	Southside	Glen S. Nance, Rt. 3, Box 140			Y			x			6000	x				
31	Trindale	Clyde Oakley, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370						x			4800	x				
32	Trinity	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, High Point, 27263	x		Y			x			4800				x	
33	Woodlawn	Carl Benfield, 102 Peachtree, High Point, 27260										x				
	MISSIONS															
34	Grimes Avenue															
35	West End															
		TOTAL									186945					

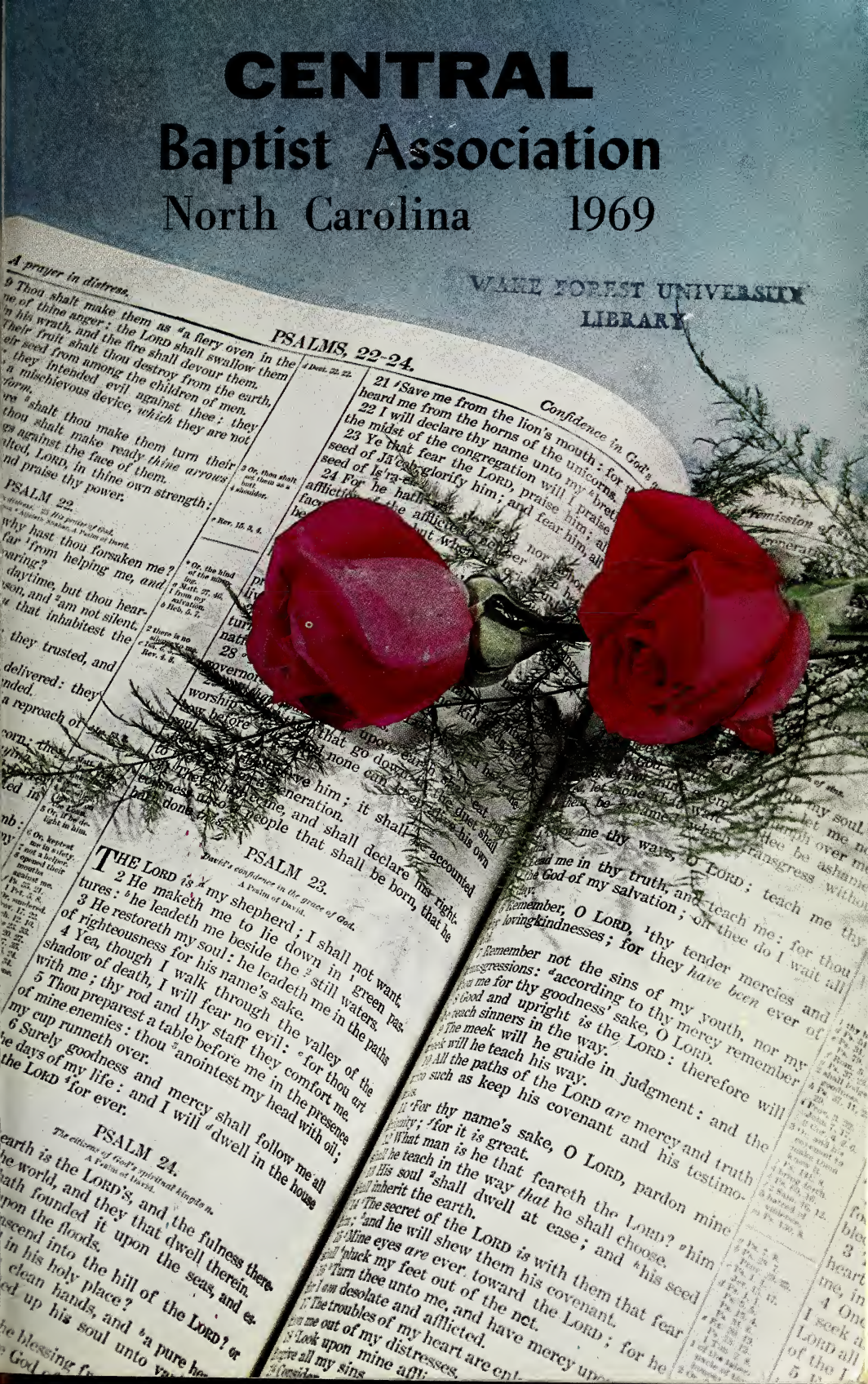
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

CENTRAL
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1969

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



MINUTES

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 23, 1969

Held With

WOODLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH

and

October 24, 1969

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. W. W. Robbins, Moderator
Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk
Annual Sermon: Raymond H. White

DATES OF 1970 MEETING
October 22, Trinity
October 23, Fairmont Park
Annual Sermon: A. B. Asbill

Table of Contents

Index 2
Associational Directory 3
Pastors 3
Educational Directors 4
Sunday School Superintendents 5
Training Union Directors 5
Brotherhood Directors 6
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 7
Music Directors 8
Chairman of Deacons 9
Church Clerks 9
Treasurers 10
Lay Members of Executive Committee 11
Constitution 12
Messengers to the Association 19
Program Personnel 20
Book of Reports 26
Program 21
Proceedings 22
Missions Committee Report 26
Committee on Committees Report 27
Evangelism Report 28
Brotherhood Report 29
Training Union Report 29
Christian Life Committee Report 30
Homes for the Aging Report 30
Executive Committee Report 31
BIBLICAL RECORDER Report 32
Children's Homes Report 32
Baptist Foundation Report 33
Annuity Board Report 34
Finance Committee Report 35
Treasurer's Report 36
Baptist Hospital Report 38
Juvenile Rehabilitation Report 39
Sunday School Report 40
Woman's Missionary Union Report 40
Resolutions Committee Report 42
Auditor's Report 42
Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report 43
Memorial Services (Our Dead) 43
Calendar of Activities 45
Historical Table 49
Statistical Tables 52

Associational Directory

Superintendent of Missions: Floyd H. Rhyne, 329 N. Main Street, High Point 27260
Moderator: W. W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5172, High Point 27262
Vice-Moderator: J. C. Alley, 501 Julian Avenue, High Point 27263
Clerk: Wayne Bullard, 300 Gregg Street, High Point 27263
Treasurer: Harvey C. Vuncannon, 915 Fairfield Road, High Point 27263
Sunday School Superintendent:
Training Union Director: John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, High Point 27262
Brotherhood Director:
Woman's Missionary Union Director: Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., High Point 27260
Music Director:
Trustees: Jim Clontz, P. E. White, Hoyt Rutledge
Homes for Aging Representative: W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, High Point 27260
Children's Homes Representative: Mrs. Grayson LaMar, Trinity 27370
Baptist Hospital Representative: William Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 319, High Point 27260

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Albertson Road:
Allen Jay: Beldon D. Smith, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point 27263
Archdale, First: J. C. Alley, 501 Julian Ave., High Point 27263
Brentwood: J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1506 Brentwood St., High Point 27260
Cloverdale: William H. Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point 27260
College Heights: James V. Palmer, 806 Forrest Ave., High Point 27262
Conrad Memorial: B. R. Hiatt, 1508 Beaucrest, High Point 27260
Emerywood: L. H. Hollingsworth, 801 Arbordale, High Point 27260
English Street:
Fairmont Park: Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., High Point 27260
Friendly: W. L. Smith, P. O. Box 1772, High Point 27261
Garrell Street: Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260
Green Street: E. W. Price, Jr., 940 Nottingham, High Point 27260
High Point, First: James L. Pharr, 504 Sherbrook Dr., High Point 27260
Hillcrest: Tobie P. Stone, Jr., Rt. 1, Kernersville 27294
Hilliard Memorial: Charles W. Stafford, 2332 Edgewood, High Point 27260
Jamestown, First: Paul S. Odum, P. O. Box 207, Jamestown 27282
Jewel: Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr., Rt. 3, High Point 27263
Lake Park:
Lexington Avenue: W. W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5172, High Point 27262
Mount Calvary: Newell C. McMahan, 1417 Furelle Dr., High Point 27262
North Main Street: Raymond H. White, 3523 Woodview St., High Point 27260
Oak Grove: R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury, High Point 27260
Oak View: Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260
Parkwood: William Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 319, High Point 27260
Pilot View: Paul Forrester, Rt. 5, Box 66, High Point 27263
Pine Grove: Franklin Fox, Rt. 3, High Point 27263

Reavis Memorial: Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale Ave., High Point 27263
Smith Grove: Ward Laramore, Rt. 1, Kernersville, N.C. 27282
Southside: C.F. McDowell, 909 Wimbledon St., High Point 27260
Trindale: Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, Archdale Br., High Point 27263
Trinity: Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn: A.B. Asbill, 3801 Mulberry Lane, High Point 27260
MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue: J.D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., High Point 27262
West End: W.E. Garrison, 613 E. Springfield Rd., High Point 27263

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Albertson Road:
Allen Jay:
Archdale, First: Mr. James Phillips, 208 Gregg Street, High Point 27263
Brentwood: Rev. W. P. Thompson, 1222 Melrose St., Winston-Salem 27103
Cloverdale:
College Heights:
Conrad Memorial: Mr. A.R. Testino, 924 Eastchester (P.O. Box 541), High Point 27260
Emerywood: Mr. Dennis Neill, 1415 Delk Dr., High Point 27262
English Street: Mrs. Edith Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-A, High Point 27263
Fairmont Park: Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Road, High Point 27260
Friendly:
Garrell Street:
Green Street: Rev. Melvin B. Anderson, 3434 Greenhill Dr., High Point 27260
Rev. James H. Temples, 711 Runyon Dr., High Point 27260
High Point, First: Miss Alma Bumgarner, 74D William & Mary Apartments, High Point 27262, Mr. J. Clyde Hall, 107 Rolling Rd., High Point 27260
Hillcrest: Miss Bobbie Shaw, 4102 N. Main, High Point 27260
Hilliard:
Jamestown, First: Mr. & Mrs. Aubrey Strother, 500 Clover Dr., High Point 27262
Jewel:
Lake Park:
Lexington Avenue:
Mount Calvary: Mr. Pat Taylor, 1820 Perishing St., High Point 27260
North Main Street: Mr. Wayne Norton, 3230 W. Loftyview Ct., High Point 27260
Oak Grove:
Oak View: Mr. Harley Henry, 602 Shamrock, High Point 27260
Parkwood:
Pilot View: Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Brown, Rt. 4, High Point 27263
Pine Grove:
Reavis Memorial:
Smith Grove:
Southside:
Trindale:
Trinity:
Woodlawn: Mr. Johnny Ray, 111 Rolling Rd., High Point 27260
Grimes Avenue Mission:
West End Mission:

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH — SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Albertson Road: Frank Myers, Rt. 5, H. P. 27263
Allen Jay: Grady Garner, 605 Belmont Dr., H. P. 27263
Archdale, First: Darrell Whitaker, Rt. 5, Box 391-D, H. P. 27263
Brentwood: Elmer Simpson, 521 Denny St., H. P. 27262
Cloverdale
College Heights: Mrs. E. W. Portis, Rt. 1, Box 558, H. P. 27260
Conrad Memorial: Bruce Simmons, 901 Forrest Ave., H. P. 27262
Emerywood: Roy Culler, 1223 Westwood Avenue, H. P. 27262
English Street: Phillip V. Mowery, 704 Gatewood Ave., H. P. 27260
Fairmont Park: Waldo Inman, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
Friendly: C. W. Lambert, 410 E. Kaye Ave., H. P. 27263
Garrell Street: E. A. Dawson, 408 Playground Rd., H. P. 27263
Green Street: Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Drive, H. P. 27260
High Point, First: W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P. 27261
Hillcrest: Coy Owens, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Hilliard Memorial: Ronald Bowen, 425 Dogwood Circle, H. P. 27260
Jamestown, First: W. T. Marsh, Box 314, Jamestown, 27282
Jewel: Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Dr., H. P. 27260
Lake Park: Donald Beard, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue: Mr. Bobby Gulledge, 147 Rolling Rd., H. P. 27260
Mount Calvary: Randall Brown, 1101 E. Kearns St., H. P. 27260
North Main Street: Bill Bizzell, 1309 Wendover, H. P. 27262
Oak Grove: Claude Lovett, 1205 Elon Pl., H. P. 27260
Oak View: Reid H. Joyce, 4112 Restheaven Rd., H. P. 27260
Parkwood: Larry C. Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 35, H. P. 27260
Pilot View: John Parker, 4008 Beverly Hills Dr., H. P. 27260
Pine Grove: J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H. P. 27263
Reavis Memorial: Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 388, Sophia 27350
Smith Grove: Curt Bame, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235
Southside: Fred Culler, 131 Inglewood Dr., H. P. 27263
Trindale: Joe Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., Archdale 27263
Trinity: Thomas Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn: Glenn Johnson, 1408 Bridges Dr., H. P. 27260

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue: Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell St., H. P. 27262
West End: Thomas R. Allen, Jr., Box 269C, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Albertson Road: Donald Yates, 2312 Clifton St., H. P. 27260
Allen Jay: Houston Tuttle, P. O. Box 4116, H. P. 27263
Archdale, First: Wayne Bullard, 300 Gregg St., H. P. 27263
Brentwood: Jimmy H. Byrd, 900 East Farriss Ave., H. P. 27262

Cloverdale: Mrs. Louise Cole, 1313 Long St., H. P. 27260
College Heights: R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., H. P. 27260
Conrad Memorial: Dewey Linville, 44 Peachtree St., E., H. P. 27260
Emerywood
English Street: Mrs. Iris Loflin, 804 Carr St., H. P. 27260
Fairmont Park: Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., H. P. 27260
Friendly
Garrell Street: Carl D. Brown, 3207 Woodview St., H. P. 27260
Green Street: Willard D. Moore, Rt. 1, Jamestown 27282
High Point, First: R. R. Bryden, 807 E. Lexington Ave., H. P. 27262
Hillcrest: Miss Bobbie Shaw, 4102 N. Main, H. P. 27260
Hilliard Memorial: Fred Galloway, 100 Motsinger St., H. P. 27260
Jamestown, First: David Y. McBrayer, 1417 Grantham Dr., H. P. 27260
Jewel: Marvin S. Stutts, 2402 Dane St., H. P. 27260
Lake Park: Larry Bond, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue: Lester Hamilton, 1208 Guilford Ave., H. P. 27262
Mount Calvary: Pat Taylor, 1820 Perishing St., H. P. 27260
North Main Street: Kenneth Freeman, 1129 Tabor St., H. P. 27262
Oak Grove
Oak View: Mrs. William L. Dillinger, 3417 Greenhill Dr., H. P. 27260
Parkwood: Palmer L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark Rd. H. P. 27260
Pilot View: Von Shaw, 101 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Pine Grove
Reavis Memorial: Edward L. Williard, 909 Gaines Ave., H. P. 27263
Smith Grove
Southside
Trindale: Sylvester Stone, Sr., Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Trinity: Merritt Spencer, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue: J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., H. P. 27262
West End

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Albertson Road
Allen Jay: J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro 27406
Archdale, First: Joseph Troutt, Rt. 3, Box 277, H. P. 27263
Brentwood: Cline Messinger, 308 Janice Ave., H. P. 27263
Cloverdale
College Heights: E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H. P. 27260
Conrad Memorial
Emerywood: James Long, 2311 Dover Pl., H. P. 27262
English Street
Fairmont Park: Rufus Green, 3004 English Rd., H. P. 27260
Friendly
Garrell Street: Earl Faircloth, 502 Ridgecrest Dr., H. P. 27262
Green Street: Charles E. Neill, Jr., 1403 Wiltshire Blvd., H. P. 27260
High Point, First: Robert K. Hammer, Rt. 2, Box 520-D, Trinity 27370
Hillcrest

Hilliard Memorial
Jamestown, First: Tony Woodard, 205 Rolling Rd., Jamestown 27282
Jewel: Guy Lambeth, Rt. 5, Box 40, Thomasville 27360
Lake Park: Larry Overcash, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue: Carl Skinner, 327 Woodrow Ave., H. P. 27262
Mount Calvary
North Main Street: W. J. Brooks, 1006 Woodview Ct., H. P. 27260
Oak Grove
Oak View: Mack D. Harris, 101 Merry Hills Ct., H. P. 27261
Parkwood
Pilot View: Vernon Marshburn, 605 Manly St., H. P. 27260
Pine Grove
Reavis Memorial: Jack E. Rogers, Rt. 4, Box 316H, H. P. 27263
Smith Grove
Southside
Trindale: L. R. Pons, 3820 S. Main St., H. P. 27263
Trinity: Ferbee Fowler, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370
Woodlawn

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue
West End

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Albertson Road: Mrs. Lonnie Wilson, 2404 Fala St., H. P. 27260
Allen Jay: Mrs. Houston Tuttle, P. O. Box 4116, H. P. 27263
Archdale, First: Mrs. W. E. Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., H. P. 27263
Brentwood: Mrs. Ray Anderson, 106 Brantly Circle, H. P. 27262
Cloverdale
College Heights
Conrad Memorial: Mrs. Paul Jester, 1223 Eastchester, H. P. 27260
Emerywood: Mrs. Max Sink, 3001 Archdale Rd., H. P. 27261
English Street: Mrs. Gene Smith, Rt. 3, Box 265, H. P. 27263
Fairmont Park: Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 261-C, Thomasville 27360
Friendly
Garrell Street: Mrs. Edith Frohman, Rt. 4, H. P. 27263
Green Street: Mrs. Roy W. Kelley, Jr., 1604 Cook St., H. P. 27262
High Point, First: Mrs. Neal Lancaster, 706 Westwood Ave., H. P. 27262
Hillcrest: Mrs. G. O. Payne, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Hilliard Memorial: Mrs. Inez Hughes, 204 Pine Valley Dr., H. P. 27260
Jamestown, First: Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 107, Greensboro 27407
Jewel: Mrs. Dorothy Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 346, H. P. 27263
Lake Park: Mrs. Hazel Campbell, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue: Mrs. Ellen Hatton, 603 E. Dayton Ave., H. P. 27262
Mount Calvary: Mrs. Virginia Bullin, 1607 Richland St., H. P. 27260
North Main Street: Mrs. Bill Stack, 615 E. Lexington Ave., H. P. 27262
Oak Grove
Oak View: Mrs. Edwin H. Shufelt, 1208 Delk Dr., H. P. 27260

Parkwood: Mrs. Eugene L. Ward, Rt. 1, Box 320, H. P. 27260
Pilot View: Mrs. Marlene Cannon, 122 Pineview Ave., H. P. 27263
Pine Grove
Reavis Memorial: Mrs. Carrol Vick, 126 South Hall, H. P. 27263
Smith Grove
Southside: Mrs. Maxine Yarbrough, 1802 Cloverdale St., H. P. 27260
Trindale: Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, Archdale Br., H. P. 27263
Trinity: Mrs. R. L. Welborn, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue: Mrs. Vernon Ward, 1111 N. Centennial St., H. P. 27262
West End: Mrs. Mildred Wilson, 703 Maryland Pl., H. P. 27263

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Albertson Road: Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave., H. P. 27263
Allen Jay
Archdale, First: Jack Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Dr., H. P. 27263
Brentwood: W. P. Thompson, 1222 Melrose St., Winston Salem 27103
Cloverdale
College Heights: Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H. P. 27262
Conrad Memorial: A. R. Testino, 924 Eastchester (P. O. Box 541), H. P. 27260
Emerywood: Mrs. William Phillips, King, N. C.
English Street: Barry R. Sharrock, 7 Hamlin Ct., Jamestown 27282
Fairmont Park: Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., H. P. 27260
Friendly: David Sechrest, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Garrell Street: Clifford Motley, Lake Dr., H. P. 27263
Green Street: R. Marion Boling, 3021 Centennial Ave., H. P. 27260
High Point, First: C. L. Christian, Jr., 701 Rockspring Rd., H. P. 27262
Hillcrest: Ray Whitaker, 115 Delray Ave., H. P. 27260
Hilliard Memorial: Bill Shelton, 2721 Janice Ave., H. P. 27263
Jamestown, First: W. Roger Sharrock, 7 Hamlin Ct., Jamestown 27282
Jewel: Roger N. Butler, 133 Orville Dr., H. P. 27260
Lake Park: Larry E. Overcash, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue: James Hutchins, 1913 Apex St., H. P. 27260
Mount Calvary: Pat Taylor, 1820 Perishing St., H. P. 27260
North Main Street: Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista, H. P. 27260
Oak Grove: Bobby Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 210, Jamestown 27282
Oak View: Mrs. Paul Morgan, Rt. 1, H. P. 27260
Parkwood: John M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 29, H. P. 27260
Pilot View: Grady Combs, 207 Villa Ave. H. P. 27260
Pine Grove: Richard Lighfoot, Rt. 3, H. P. 27263
Reavis Memorial: Norman Rhyne, 1617 Centennial Ave., H. P. 27260
Smith Grove: C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235
Southside: C. Grayson Mickey, 825 Hickory Chapel Rd., H. P. 27260
Trindale: Van Clayton, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370
Trinity: Mrs. Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn: Richard Turner, 2708 Janice St., H. P. 27263

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue: Leon Boyles, 1208 Biltmore Avenue, H. P. 27260
West End: Mrs. Martha Holton, 3116 Triangle Lake Rd., H. P. 27260

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAME AND ADDRESS

Albertson Road: A. Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., H. P. 27260
Allen Jay: P. E. White, 1036 E. Fairfield Rd., H. P. 27263
Archdale, First: Winston Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., H. P. 27263
Brentwood: C. L. Ashburn, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 307-A, H. P. 27263
Cloverdale
College Heights: E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H. P. 27260
Conrad Memorial: C. A. Brown, 1505 Beaucrest, H. P. 27260
Emerywood: Paul Frye, 112 Madison Ave., H. P. 27262
English Street: Bob Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-A, H. P. 27263
Fairmont Park: Waldo Inman, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
Friendly
Garrell Street: D. O. Clodfelter, 3503 Rockland Dr., H. P. 27263
Green Street: Harold Wright, 502 Greenwood Dr., H. P. 27260
High Point, First: C. Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., Box 1643, H. P. 27261
Hillcrest: Randall L. Rudd, 3503 Westfield, H. P. 27260
Hilliard Memorial: F. L. Willard, 201 Princeton, H. P. 27260
Jamestown, First: W. Roger Sharrock, 7 Hamlin Ct., Jamestown 27282
Jewel: Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H. P. 27260
Lake Park: Herbert H. Kennedy, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue: James Hutchins, 1913 Apex St., H. P. 27260
Mount Calvary: Clay Jolly, 1025 Richland St., H. P. 27260
North Main Street: James Mabe, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Oak Grove: W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman 27317
Oak View: William Holladay, 3420 Imperial Dr., H. P. 27260
Park Wood: James Eller, Rt. 1, Box 18, H. P. 27260
Pilot View: Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 385T, H. P. 27263
Pine Grove: J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H. P. 27263
Reavis Memorial: J. M. Thomas, 2319 Brentwood, H. P. 27263
Smith Grove: Wade Shields, Rt. 1, H. P. 27260
Southside: C. P. Royals, 1521 E. Farriss Ave., H. P. 27262
Trindale: Joe Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., Archdale 27263
Trinity
Woodlawn: Carl Benfield, Peachtree St., H. P. 27260

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue
West End

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Albertson Road: Mrs. Glenn Hartman, Rt. 4, Box 67A1, Thomasville 27360

Allen Jay: Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro 27406
Archdale, First: Mrs. Thomas Ray Hunt, 108 Linda Dr., H. P. 27263
Brentwood: Mrs. Neil Sheffield, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 346, H. P. 27263
Cloverdale: Mrs. W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H. P. 27260
College Heights: Mrs. Alton P. Forbis, 1412 Cook St., H. P. 27262
Conrad Memorial: Mrs. W. H. Cook, Sr., 1131 Bridges Dr., H. P. 27262
Emerywood: Joseph S. Ameen, P. O. Box 5041, H. P. 27262
English Street: Mrs. J. W. Stephens, 820 W. Lexington Ave., H. P. 27260
Fairmont Park: Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 261-C, Thomasville 27360
Friendly: Mrs. Annie L. Farrington, 501 Pam St., H. P. 27260
Garrell Street: Mrs. Geneva Blake, 120 E. Peachtree Dr., H. P. 27260
Green Street: Mr. Dan Odum, 200 Westridge Dr., H. P. 27260
High Point, First: Mrs. J. R. Crater, Jr., 3505 Imperial Dr., H. P. 27260
Hillcrest: Mrs. Jimmy D. Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Hilliard Memorial: Mrs. Linda Shelton, 2721 Janice St., H. P. 27263
Jamestown, First: Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 107, Greensboro 27407
Jewel: Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H. P. 27260
Lake Park: Mrs. Rachel Heilig, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue: Mrs. Mary Hatton, 603 E. Dayton St., H. P. 27262
Mount Calvary: Mrs. Wanda Jolly, 1025 Richland St., H. P. 27260
North Main Street: Mrs. Darrell Welch, 145 Rolling Rd. H. P. 27260
Oak Grove: Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., H. P. 27260
Oak Grove: Mrs. Mitchell Carter, 508 Pine Valley, H. P. 27260
Parkwood: Mrs. Gary W. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 35A, H. P. 27260
Pilot View: Mrs. Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 3857, H. P. 27263
Pine Grove: Mrs. J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H. P. 27263
Reavis Memorial: Mrs. Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, H. P. 27263
Smith Grove: Mrs. L. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 172, H. P. 27260
Southside: Mr. C. F. McDowell, Jr., 317 Greet St., H. P. 27260
Trindale: Miss Juanita Hamilton, 3703 S. Main St., H. P. 27263
Trinity: Mrs. Otto Welborn, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn: Mrs. R. W. Sizemore, 220 Fisher Ave., H. P. 27262

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue
West End

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Albertson Road: Jack Knox, 2202 Van Buren St., H. P. 27260
Allen Jay: Carl Cox, 123 N. Hall St., H. P. 27263
Archdale, First: Mrs. Wayne Bullard, 300 Gregg St., H. P. 27263
Brentwood: Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice Ave., H. P. 27263
Cloverdale: W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H. P. 27260
College Heights: J. Paul Slawter, 2209 E. Lexington Ave., H. P. 27262
Conrad Memorial: Lloyd Evans, 706 O'Neill St., H. P. 27260
Emerywood: James Randle, 420 Otteray, H. P. 27262
English Street: D. N. Goodwin, 1111 English Rd., H. P. 27260
Fairmont Park: Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 261-C, Thomasville 27360
Friendly: C. F. McDowell, 228 Model Farm Rd. H. P. 27263

Garrell Street: Mrs. Jewel Jones, Rt. 4, H. P. 27263
Green Street: Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Ct., H. P. 27260
High Point, First: W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P. 27261
Hillcrest: Mrs. J. C. Walser, Rt. 1, Box 601, Kernersville 27284
Hilliard Memorial: Lloyd Williard, 201 Princeton, H. P. 27260
Jamestown, First: Ray M. Skeen, 2400 Clifton, H. P. 27260
Jewel: Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H. P. 27260
Lake Park: Mrs. Polly Kennedy, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350
Lexington Avenue: B. M. Groce, 1211 Carolina Ave., H. P. 27262
Mount Calvary: Mrs. Montine Aiken, 1107 Grace St., H. P. 27260
North Main Street: Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., H. P. 27263
Oak Grove: W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman 27317
Oak View: Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, 1208 Delk Dr., H. P. 27260
Parkwood: Mrs. Cecil A. Handy, 2203 Eastchester, Dr., H. P. 27260
Pilot View: Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd., H. P. 27260
Pine Grove: Richard Lightfoot, Rt. 3, H. P. 27263
Reavis Memorial: Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, H. P. 27263
Smith Grove: Mrs. Raymond Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235
Southside: Mrs. Karlyn Nance, Rt. 3, Box 390-A, Thomasville 27360
Trindale: Mrs. Bruce Anderson, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370
Trinity: Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Box 63, Trinity 27370
Woodlawn: Mrs. Nancy Brock, 509 Baker Rd., H. P. 27260

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue: Jeff Pou, 210 Willford Ct., H. P. 27260
West End: Francis O. Haynes, 111 Timber Wood Dr., Jamestown 27282

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road: Howard Callahan, 1526 Homewood Ave., H. P. 27260
Allen Jay
Archdale, First: James F. Phillips, Jr., 208 Gregg St., H. P. 27263
Brentwood: Roy L. Beck, 619 Martha Pl., H. P. 27263
Cloverdale
College Heights: E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H. P. 27260
Conrad Memorial: F. L. High, 1609 Beaucrest, H. P. 27260
Emerywood
English Street: Bob Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-A, H. P. 27263
Fairmont Park: Irvin Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., H. P. 27260
Friendly
Garrell Street
Green Street: John Kilby, 1013 Grant St., H. P. 27262
High Point, First: R. R. Bryden, 807 E. Lexington Ave., H. P. 27262
Hillcrest: Harry M. Cline, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Hilliard Memorial: Malcon Lewis, 902 W. Burton St., H. P. 27260
Jamestown, First: W. T. Marsh, P. O. Box 314, Jamestown 27282
Jewel: Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Dr., H. P. 27260
Lake Park
Lexington Avenue
Mount Calvary
North Main Street: Paul Shaver. P. O. Box 1243, H. P. 27261
Oak Grove: Frank Dillard, 804 Marlboro, H. P. 27260
Oak View: William Holladay, 3420 Imperial Dr., H. P. 27260

Parkwood: James Eller, Rt. 1, Box 18, H. P. 27260
Pilot View: Bill Hedrick, Rt. 2, H. P. 27260
Pine Grove
Reavis Memorial: Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 388, Sophia 27350
Smith Grove
Southside: Robert Tate, Rt. 2, Box 55, Trinity 27370
Trindale: Joe Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., Archdale 27263
Trinity: Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, H. P. 27263
Woodlawn

MISSIONS
Grimes Avenue: Ray Cross, 116 Campbell St., H. P. 27260
West End: Thomas R. Allen, Jr., Box 269-C, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407

Constitution

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity, and require

that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V - Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers.

(1) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot.

(2) The Clerk, Treasurer and Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the annual meeting. This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

(3) The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, and Missions Committee Chairman, shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected no later than July by the Executive Committee so they can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational Meeting and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the

church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Committee on Committees.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will appoint the Committee on Committees and its Chairman before the first meeting of the Executive Committee. This Committee will consist of seven (7) members. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association.

Section 3. Standing Committees.

These committees shall work closely with and under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

(1) Nominating Committee

This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator. It shall also bring nominations for the denominational representatives.

(2) Missions Committee

This committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.

c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.

d. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(3) Time, Place and Preacher Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I, of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members, three (3) pastors and four (4) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The Chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1,2, and 4.

(6) Promotional Committee

This Committee shall be composed of the Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, the Woman's Missionary Union President, the Brotherhood President, the Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as chairman. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

The duties of this Committee are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.

b. To work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions in preparing a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar, it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Advisory Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(12) Program Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This Committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(13) Properties Committee

This committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to: Care for all physical properties of the Central Baptist Association, and keep them in good repair at all times.

(14) Stewardship Committee

This committee shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. To seek means of promoting stewardship and the Cooperative Program in the Association.

b. To promote, from time to time, stewardship revivals in the churches.

c. To lead the churches to give to associational missions, and to increase their world mission program by increasing their gifts through the Cooperative Program.

d. Plan for and promote an annual Stewardship Conference in the Association.

(15) Library Committee

This committee shall be composed of five members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.

b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.

c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the member ship of the churches in the association.

d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.

e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

ARTICLE VII - Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE X - Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

By-Laws

Revised October 13, 1966

ARTICLE I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

(1) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(2) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(3) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(4) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(5) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(6) He shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit

a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII - Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Polly Cavin, Mrs. Katherine Cavin, Mrs. Una Lee Gravley, Mrs. Paraleigh Welborn.

ALLEN JAY -

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Mr. O. O. Lewallen, Mrs. Maude Hudson, Mr. Darrell Whitaker, Mr. Robert Thomas, Mr. Wayne Johnson.

BRENTWOOD - Rev. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Charlie Monk, Mr. Willie Cagle, Mrs. Annie Sanders, Rev. F. T. Harmon.

CLOVERDALE -

COLLEGE HEIGHTS - Mrs. R. C. Fincher, Mrs. Ellery Portis, Mrs. James Reese, Mr. Ralph Miller.

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Eulala Taylor, Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. C. A. Brown, Mr. W. D. Fields.

EMERYWOOD -

ENGLISH STREET - Mr. Ralph Witherspoon, Mr. Barry Sharrock, Mr. Everette Burton, Mrs. Edith Cecil, Mr. James Coe, Mr. Wylie Hedrick, Mrs. C. W. Cecil.

FAIRMONT PARK - Mr. C. C. Cooper, Mr. Bill Hayworth, Mrs. Sally Money, Mrs. Ruby Parker, Mrs. H. S. Price, Mrs. Ethel Tysinger, Mrs. Lola Belle Parks, Mrs. Harold Burton, Mr. Paul Mills, Mrs. W. W. Parker.

FRIENDLY - Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Reba Kendrick, Mrs. Frances Smoot, Mrs. C. F. McDowell, Rev. W. L. Smith, Mrs. W. L. Smith.

GARRELL STREET - Mrs. Jewel Jones, Mrs. Lola Faircloth, Mrs. Shirley Faircloth, Mrs. Mattie Clodfelter, Mr. Roy Mattox.

GREEN STREET -

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Rev. James L. Pharr, Mrs. James L. Pharr, Mr. C. L. Christian, Jr., Mr. J. Clyde Hall, Mrs. J. Clyde Hall, Mr. W. F. Haywood, Mr. J. W. Clontz, Mrs. Neal Lancaster, Mr. Robert K. Hammer, Mrs. Robert K. Hammer.

HILLCREST - Rev. Tobie Stone, Ms. Ruth Vader, Ms. Cleora Payne, Mr. Roy Bryant, Ms. Lucy Mabe, Ms. Blanche Owens.

HILLIARD -

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Rev. Paul Odum, Mrs. Paul Odum, Mr. Roy Angel, Mrs. Roy Angel, Mrs. Stamey Hoffman, Mr. W. T. Marsh.

JEWEL - Mr. Guy Lambeth, Mr. Marvin Stutts, Mr. Colley Hughes, Ms. Nita Hughes, Ms. Myrtle Willard, Mr. Hubert Willard.

LAKE PARK -

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mrs. Pat Vuncannon, Mrs. Alice Setzer, Mrs. Mary Idol, Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Mrs. W. W. Robbins, Mr. Lester Hamilton, Mrs. Raymond Walker,

Mrs. H. E. Draughan.
MOUNT CALVARY -
NORTH MAIN STREET - Mr. W. C. Edwards, Mrs. Ocie Moore, Mrs. Ree Windham, Mrs. Grace Jeffries, Mrs. Norma White, Mrs. Opal Wall, Mrs. Bee Zett, Mrs. Jean Morris, Mr. Paul Shaver, Mr. Paul Rodden.
OAK GROVE - Mr. Claude Lovett, Mrs. Sara Lovett, Mrs. Marion Jenkins.
OAK VIEW - Rev. Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Kenneth, Mr. Oscar Shelton, Mrs. Oscar Shelton, Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, Mrs. Delores Scott, Mrs. Howard Bowen, Mrs. Charles Sells.
PARKWOOD - Rev. William Bishop, Mrs. Eugene Ward, Mrs. J. M. Cooper, Mrs. B. L. Robinson.
PILOT VIEW - Rev. Paul Forrester, Mrs. Gwen Parker, Mrs. D. F. Kestler, Mrs. Arvil Allen, Jack Haynes, Vernon Marshburn, Bill Dotson, Darrell Cable, Bill Nix, Bill Hedrick.
PINE GROVE - Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Mrs. J. W. Leonard, Mrs. Bud Brown.
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Rev. Clyde Tucker, Mrs. Clyde Tucker, Mr. W. W. Auman, Mrs. W. W. Auman, Mrs. Talley Pons, Mrs. Laura Cox.
SMITH GROVE - Mr. Curt Bame, Mr. Wade Shields, Mr. Parker Hawkins.
SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. C. F. McDowell, Rev. C. F. McDowell, Mrs. Minnie Hinson, Mrs. Elsie Hinson.
TRINDALE - Mrs. Clyde D. Oakley, Mrs. Louie R. Pons.
TRINITY - Rev. E. B. Stewart, Mr. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mr. James Barnes, Mr. G. G. Clinard, Mrs. G. G. Clinard, Mr. Hebert Jordan, Mrs. Hebert Jordan, Mrs. Joyce Welborn, Mrs. Linda Culbreth, Mrs. Lula Collins.
WOODLAWN - Mrs. M. E. Turner, Mrs. Peggy Suttles, Mrs. Opal Moore, Mrs. Dora Rook.
GRIMES AVENUE MISSION -
WEST END MISSION -

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Rev. W. W. Robbins, Moderator

Angel, Mrs. Roy - First, Jamestown
Barker, W. H. - Pastor, Cloverdale
Bennett, Walter - Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee
Boyles, Dave - First, High Point
Christian, Cliff - Minister of Music, First, High Point
Fisher, Ben - Executive Secretary, Council on Christian Higher Education, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
Greene, Robert - Foreign Missionary Appointee, Taiwan
Hill, Woodrow - Pastor, First, Thomasville
Johnson, Mrs. Juanita - Reavis Memorial
Lowell, C. Stanley - Americans United, Washington, D. C.
Miller, Kenneth - Pastor, Oak View
Monk, J. Charlie - Pastor, Brentwood
Odum, Paul - Pastor, First, Jamestown
Patterson, Joe - Green Street
Reavis, John - First, High Point
Robbins, W. W. - Pastor, Lexington Avenue
Rudd, R. L. - Hillcrest
Rutledge, Mrs. Hoyt - Fairmont Park
Rutledge, Hoyt - Pastor, Fairmont Park
Smith, Beldon - Pastor, Allen Jay

Smith, Leon - Associate Pastor, Green Street
Stewart, E. B. - Pastor, Trinity
Stone, Tobie - Pastor, Hillcrest
Tucker, Clyde - Pastor, Reavis Memorial
Tunstall, George - Interim Pastor, Albertson Road
Vuncannon, Harvey - Allen Jay
White, Harold - Stewardship Division, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
White, Raymond - Pastor, North Main Street
Winfrey, Gerald - Green Street

Program

ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THE CHURCH SERVING

Woodlawn Baptist Church
Thursday, October 23, 1969

Afternoon Session

In The Community and Association

Call	to Order	Moderator
4:00	Worship	
	"Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance"	
4:10	Report of Program Committee	Cliff Christian
4:15	Miscellaneous Business	
	(Constitution Report)	
4:25	Report of Committee on Committees	Kenneth Miller
4:30	Report of Executive Committee	Mrs. Roy Angel
4:35	Report of Credentials Committee	W. W. Robbins
4:40	Report of Treasurer	Harvey Vuncannon
4:45	Report of Auditing Committee	Gerald Winfrey
4:50	Report of Budget and Finance Committee	R. L. Rudd
5:00	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members	
5:10	Worship	
	"Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance"	
	Hymn	
	Special Music	
5:20	Annual Sermon	Raymond White
5:50	Adjourn	

SUPPER 6:00 P.M.

Woodlawn Baptist Church
Evening Session

In The Association and The State

7:00	Worship	
	"Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance"	
7:10	Report of Missions Committee	Hoyt Rutledge
7:15	Report of Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee	Paul Odum

7:20 Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Clyde Tucker
7:25 Departmental Reports
Sunday School ..... Leon Smith
Training Union ..... John A. Reavis
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Brotherhood ..... Dave Boyles
Evangelism ..... Tobie Stone
7:50 Report of Memorials Committee ..... George Tunstall
7:55 Miscellaneous Business
8:00 Report of Baptist Foundation ..... Woodrow Hill
8:05 Report of Annuity Board ..... Harold White
8:10 Report of the Children's Home ..... Mrs. Juanita Johnson
8:20 Hymn
8:25 Metropolitan Missions Panel ..... Moderator, Leon Smith
"Crises in Greater High Point"
9:30 Adjourn

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1969

Hillcrest Baptist Church

Morning Session

Through The State and The World

9:00 Worship
"Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance"
9:10 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Beldon Smith
Election of Officers
9:20 Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee ..... Joe Patterson
9:25 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... J. Charlie Monk
9:30 Miscellaneous Business
9:35 Report of Hospital ..... E. B. Stewart
9:45 Report of the Homes for the Aging ..... W. H. Barker
9:55 Hymn
10:00 North Carolina Baptist State Missions ..... Harold White
10:10 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
10:15 World Missions ..... Robert Greene
10:25 Report of Christian Education ..... Ben Fisher
10:35 Message
"Federal Aid to Christian Education" ..... C. Stanley Lowell
11:05 Questions and Answers
11:15 Hymn
11:20 The Decade of the 70's ..... Walter Bennett
11:50 Adjourn
Lunch and Fellowship

Proceedings

October 23 - Woodlawn Baptist Church
Afternoon Session

The eleventh annual session of the Central Baptist Association was opened at Woodlawn Baptist Church, October 23, Thursday, at 4:00 p.m.

1. The Moderator, W. W. Robbins, called the meeting to order.

2. During the worship period, Cliff Christian led the congregation in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Paul Forrester read from Romans 8:15ff and led in prayer.

3. Cliff Christian made the motion that the program as printed be adopted. Motion seconded and carried.

4. Cliff Christian made the motion that the messengers present constitute a quorum to carry on the business for the Association. Motion seconded and carried.

5. The moderator indicated it was time for miscellaneous business and Clyde Tucker made the motion that the matter of sending words of greeting to Mr. Rhyne assuring him of our prayers be made a part of the record. Motion seconded and carried. Clyde Tucker presented the following changes in the Constitution: 1. Article VI, Section 1, (1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each affiliated church and mission and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association and the Chairman of all Standing Committees. 2. Article VI, Section 3, Add 14 and 15. (14) Stewardship Committee. This Committee shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be: a. To seek means of promoting stewardship and the Cooperative Program in the Association. b. To promote, from time to time, stewardship revivals in the churches. c. To lead the churches to give to associational missions, and to increase their world missions program by increasing their gifts through the Cooperative Program. d. Plan for and promote an annual Stewardship Conference in the Association. (15) Library Committee. This committee shall be composed of five members. The duties of this committee shall be: a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries. b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries. c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the association. d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available. e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given. Rev. Tucker made the motion that we adopt these changes. Motion seconded and carried.

6. The Committee on Committees Report was given by Kenneth Miller, who moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

7. The Executive Committee report was given by Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk, who moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

8. The moderator reported that since no church was under watchcare of the Association, the Credentials Committee had no report.

9. The treasurer's report was given by Mrs. Roy Angel, who moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

10. The moderator read the report from the Auditing Committee.

11. R. L. Rudd presented the proposed budget and moved the adoption. Motion seconded. Hoyt Rutledge made a motion to amend the portion of the budget under WMU to increase this to $500.00. Seconded by Elwood Faircloth. Amendment carried. Clyde Tucker made a motion to increase the Christian Life Committee's portion to $300. Motion seconded and carried. Budget as amended carried.

12. Paul Odum and James Palmer were introduced as new pastors of the First Baptist Church, Jamestown and College Heights Baptist Church respectively. New staff members present were: Clyde Hall, Minister of Education to Youth and Adult, First Baptist Church, High Point and Wayne Norton, Minister of Education at North Main Street Baptist Church.

13. During the worship period, the congregation sang "I Love to Tell the Story" and the Youth Handbell Choir of First Baptist Church, High Point, under the direction of Cliff Christian, rendered three selections: "Trumpet Voluntary," "Air," and "More Love to Thee."

14. Raymond White brought the annual sermon entitled, "Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance in the Community and Association." He used as his text Romans 12. Rev. White closed this session with prayer.

Evening Session

15. During the worship period, Wayne Norton led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory" and "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Charles Neill of the Green Street Baptist Church read Romans 12 (Phillips Translation) and led in prayer.

16. Hoyt Rutledge gave the Missions Committee report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

17. Paul Odum gave the Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Rev. Odum spoke to this report.

18. Leon Smith gave the Sunday School report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

19. John Reavis gave the Training Union report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Mr. Reavis spoke to this report.

20. Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge gave the Woman's Missionary Union report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Mrs. Rutledge spoke to this report.

21. Hoyt Rutledge moved the adoption of the Brotherhood report. Motion seconded and carried.

22. Raymond White moved that we accept the Evangelism report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and carried.

23. George Tunstall gave the Memorials Committee report and led in prayer.

24. The moderator indicated it was time for miscellaneous business. Raymond White made the motion that we apply $3,500.00 from the treasury of our Association to the Association's debt on the house furnished to our Superintendent of Missions, and that we further instruct our Treasurer to retire the remaining debt as soon as money is available, either from special offerings for said purpose or from budget allocations for said purpose. Be it understood that the $2,500.00 set aside by this body a few years ago for the purpose of building be included in full in this amount. Motion seconded by Elwood Faircloth and carried. Rev. White spoke to the motion.

E. W. Price made the motion that the Moderator buy flowers or an appropriate gift for Mr. Rhyne and that the money should come from the Incidental Fund. Motion seconded and carried.

25. Paul Odum made the motion to receive the Baptist Foundation Report as found in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and carried. Woodroe Hill spoke to the report.

26. Cliff Christian moved the adoption of the Annuity Board Report. Motion seconded and carried.

27. Clyde Tucker gave the Christian Life Committee report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded and carried. Rev. Tucker spoke to the report.

28. Clyde Tucker gave the Children's Homes Report and moved the adoption. Seconded by Raymond White and carried.

29. Wayne Norton led the congregation in singing "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross."

30. Leon Smith was moderator of a panel discussion entitled, "Crises in Greater High Point." Those taking part on the panel were: Lester Hamilton, Nathanel Morehead, Ralph Cauthen, Gary Fowler, and Walter Crissman. This followed with question and answer period.

31. The closing prayer was led by Leon Smith.

32. During the worship period Marion Boling led the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy." Mr. Boling led in prayer and then led the congregation in singing "Praise Him , Praise Him." Stanley Earomirski read from Ephesians 4 and led in prayer.

33. Beldon Smith brought the Nominating Committee report and moved that the following be elected: Clerk, Wayne Bullard; Missions Committee Chairman, Raymond White; Treasurer, H. C. Vuncannon; Trustees, Jim Clontz, P. E. White, Hoyt Rutledge; Representatives for - Homes for Aging, Bill Barker, Children's Homes, Mrs. Grayson LaMar, Hospital, Bill Bishop, Motion seconded by E. B. Stewart and carried.

34. The moderator gave the report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee as follows:

Time	Place
October 22	Trinity Baptist Church
October 23	Fairmont Park Baptist Church

Rev. A. B. Asbill, pastor of Woodlawn Baptist Church, will bring the annual sermon. Motion made to accept the report. Seconded and carried.

35. The floor was open for the nominations for Moderator. J. D. Allgood placed the name of W. W. Robbins in nomination. Dr. E. W. Price made the motion that the nominations cease and Rev. Robbins be elected be acclamation. Motion seconded and carried.

36. Charlie Monk placed the name of J. C. Alley in nomination for Vice-Moderator. E. B. Stewart made the motion that the nominations cease and that Rev. Alley be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded and carried.

37. E. B. Stewart gave the Hospital report and moved the adoption. Motion seconded by James Pharr and carried. Demouth Blanton spoke to the report.

38. W. H. Barker gave the Homes for the Aging report and moved the adoption. Seconded by E. B. Stewart. Motion carried. Rev. Barker spoke to the report.

39. Marion Boling led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

40. Charlie Monk brought the Resolutions Committee report and it was accepted with changes being requested.

41. A motion was made that the moderator convey to Radio and TV stations and the Newspaper our appreciation for coverage given. Seconded by James Pharr and carried.

42. Harold White of the Stewardship Department of Baptist State Convention spoke on North Carolina Baptist State Missions.

43. The moderator recognized the denominational representatives present: Billy Grubbs from Gardner Webb College and Dr. Coleman Markham from Campbell College.

44. Robert Greene, missionary appointee to Taiwan, spoke on World Missions reading from Romans 10.

45. Ben Fisher brought the report of Christian Education.

46. Rev. C. Stanley Lowell, Americans United, from Washington, D.C., brought a message on "Federal Aid to Christian Education," after which we had a question and answer period.

47. Walter Bennett of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, brought the closing message on "The Decade of the 70's."

48. Clyde Tucker closed the eleventh annual session of the Central Baptist Association with prayer.

Reports

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee has attempted to serve as effectively as possible this year to accomplish as much as we could. Though at best, we seem to have accomplished so little for Christ's Kingdom.

Our first meeting dealt with routine but necessary items. We adopted a working agreement with our Superintendent of Missions that would give him direction for this year in his work. We amended and suggested to the Executive Committee that we give Bro. Rhyne an additional 10 days off to make a trip to the Holy Land. Further business delt with the approval of pastoral aid and purchase of lot aid requests. Oakview Baptist Church applied for $2,500.00 to aid in the purchase of their property on Oakview Road. Trindale Baptist Church made application of $1,280.00 in pastoral aid and College Heights Baptist Church made application for $1,200.00 in pastoral aid. Each of these requests was approved and recommended to the Executive Committee for their consideration. A request in the amount of $1,600.00 was made to the State Convention for Associational aid. We also noted that Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church was now using the furniture owned by the Association for their interim pastor.

In subsequent meeting, we considered a request for state aid in the amount of $2,500.00 from the Garrell Street Baptist Church. This was approved to be recommended to the Executive Committee. We also voted to recommend that $500.00 be taken from our New Church Fund to be given to Garrell Street to assist them in their good beginnings. The needs of our Association for the coming years were discussed and we came with the recommendation to the Executive Committee that the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Chairman of the Missions Committee appoint a committee of five (5) to study the needs of our Association and that this committee be empowered to call on other individuals and/or groups to assist them. This special study committee has been appointed and is well into their study.

In light of the needs of the future, we discussed and recommended to the Executive Committee that we encourage our churches to observe the "Week of Prayer For Associational Missions"; August 25-31, and that we encourage each church to take a special offering to pay off the indebtedness on our Associational Pastorium. This would allow this much in the future to aid new plans and work in our Association plus save over $2,000.00 in interest. As of the writing of this report, we have received $1,760.96 from fourteen (14) churches. We are thankful to these churches for their support in this special offering: Albertson Road; Allen Jay; Archdale, First; College Heights; Fairmont Park; Friendly; Garrell Street; Hillcrest; Jamestown, First; Lexington Avenue; Oak View; Reavis Memorial; Southside; Trindale and two individuals.

A work of appreciation is in order for those members of the Missions Committee who have worked willingly and interestedly to try to further God's Kingdom work in our Association. As always, we are indebted to Bro. Floyd Rhyne, our Superintendent of Missions, for his advice, prodding and continuous labor. We are grateful for his guidance. Listed below are some statistics that will give you some indication of the tremendous task he has.

Local Church Visits	139	Committee Meetings	92
Sermons Preached	160	Denominational Meetings Attended	11
Individual Conferences	628	Miles Traveled	21,914
Group Conferences	116		

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt Rutledge, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Gerald Winfrey, Chr.
Phillip Dixon
Tom Charping
W.J. Carter
Tom Corns

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Clyde Tucker, Chr.
Robert A. Culler
Charlie Monk
Dr. Owen Weatherly
David Boyles
Dr. E.W. Price
Walter Crissman

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Melvin Anderson, Chr.
Beldon Smith
Dewey Corn
Bob Hiatt
Ralph Miller
Elwood Faircloth
Walter Crissman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Jimmie Hinson, Chr.
Tom Allen
J.C. Alley
Paul Odum
Billy Smith

FINANCE COMMITTEE
R.L. Rudd, Chr.
R.R. Holder
Dr. Lloyd Thayer
Hoyt Rutledge
Bill Bishop
J.D. Allgood
Bobby Beane

JUVENILE REHABILITATION
Lester Hamilton, Chr.
W.E. Garrison
Joe Floyd
Jimmy Temples
Bob Cecil

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
George Tunstall, Chr.
W.L. Smith
Mrs. Oscar Shelton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Raymond White, Chr.
Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer
Clyde Tucker
Charles Neil
James Pharr
Dennis Young
Kenneth Miller
J.R. Newton

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
J.D. Allgood, Chr.
W.E. Anderson
John A. Reavis
Mrs. E.B. Hill
Mrs. R.L. Rudd
Miss Alma Bumgarner
Stanley Earomirski

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
James L. Pharr, Chr.
David Boyles
Dr. R.C. Fincher
A.B. Asbill
Newell McMahan

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
E.B. Stewart, Chr.
Paul Forrester
Marion Boling
Tom Corns
Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Mrs. Neal Lancaster
Mrs. Bob Cecil

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
James W. Clontz, Chr.
T.V. Stewart
Marvin Howell
Mrs. R.C. Fincher
Mrs. Ed Shufelt

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER
Woodroe Haywood, Chr.
Bob Allen
John Parker

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
John Reavis, Chr.
Kenneth Lassister
Howard Bowen
James H. Caldwell
Robert Draughn

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Miller, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

Perhaps the worthiest contribution of the concerted effort last spring was a renewal in the Churches. The Crusade bore evidence, in some churches, of genuine spiritual revivals. Where the Church sowed sparingly, it reaped sparingly; where it sowed bountifully, it reaped bountifully. In our own Association there were reports of genuine revivals in some of the churches.

As we face the future in evangelism, in Central Association, we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give some guidelines for future plans in evangelism. As observed across the State, some of the characteristics were:

1. In every church where an unusual revival was reported, there had been an unusual prayer concern and prayer participation across several months on the part of some of the church leaders and people. This definitely says something to us for the future.

2. Some of the most powerful revivals in our state started among the young people. Young people are prominent in many places today (mostly in worldly places), and it is encouraging to know that when they offer themselves to God to be used in His purpose, as many are doing, that revivals break forth in the churches. This has taken place in several churches in North Carolina this year. It should be happening everywhere.

In light of what we have seen this year, here are some "MUSTS" for the future:

1. To seek earnestly and be completely assured in our minds and hearts that the only Hope for us and all people is Christ - Christ as He and His Gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible, the inspired and inerrant Word of God.

2. To purpose to engage daily in searching the Scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in the churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter and all other Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein.

3. To proclaim faithfully "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ and to make this purpose central in all Church plans, programs and activities.

There is a voice that continually cries from pulpit to pulpit "Back to the Bible." This is not the real need. It is apparent that the need is to come up to the Bible. Perhaps the failures of so many efforts should teach us that we cannot go back to something to which we have never come up. Let it, then, be a Christ-centered Evangelism based on the precious Book.

Respectfully submitted,
Tobie P. Stone, Jr., Chairman

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

A planning meeting was held at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church. Rev. Bullard and three of his associates were in charge with forty-eight attending.

The R.A. picnic was enjoyed by about fifty boys. A very inspiring message was brought by Mr. Dennis Neill.

A planning meeting was held at First Baptist Church, High Point, with three pastors and eight men attending. The following was presented with no decision being reached.

1. One week men's revival with all laymen visiting and having testimonial services.
2. One week with laymen and pastors conducting services.
3. One week or week-end youth revival bringing in dedicated youth from over the state to visit, witness and hold services.
4. A week-end of simultaneous Laymen Revival Services in as many churches as would participate bringing in as many men as would be needed to give testimonies and visit in homes of lost people with the laymen of our churches.

I want to express my thanks and appreciation to the five churches I have had the privilege of working with.

Respectfully submitted,
David B. Boyles
Brotherhood Director

TRAINING UNION REPORT

For one who has let Training Union play a large part in their Christian training and leadership, it is hard to tell all that Training Union means to them. But how much poorer Christians would be without Training Union training.

We have been recently reminded that the "trend of things" have changed and I trust Training Union wise, this is for the spiritual good of all age groups.

The "M" Night program was held in Green Street Baptist Church. It was well planned and carried out demonstrations of the different youth age groups. The Junior Memory Work emphasis was presented by Mrs. Homer Smith and Harold Odum. The Intermediate Sword Drill emphasis was led by Mrs. Robert Eagle with Miss Elizabeth Eagle demonstrating the drill. Emphasis on Young People's Better Speakers Tournament was given by Miss Ronda Goodwin. This was climaxed with an inspiritional message by Rev. Vance Havner of Greensboro, North Carolina.

On April 18, the Young People held their annual banquet at the First Baptist Church, High Point. Miss Rhonda Goodwin of the First Baptist Church, High Point was given first place recognition in the Young People's Better Speakers Tournament and represented our Association at the Regional Convention. Harvey Yost of First Baptist Church High Point was given first place in the Intermediate Sword Drill and represented our Association at the Regional Convention.

On April 20, the Junior Memory Work Drill was held in the North Main Street Baptist Church with 34 Juniors participating. Of this number, 33 were eligible to participate at the Regional Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Reavis
Training Union Director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT

The Christian Life Committee is grateful for the cooperation of Pastors and Churches in the defeat last November of the proposal to establish ABC stores in High Point. We note the margin of victory was smaller than in the past and recognize that other challenges will probably come as soon as the required time limit passes. Therefore, we encourage the members of our churches to be alert and respond to every opportunity which will permit a witness against the evils of alcoholic beverages. There is probably no greater enemy to our homes, to the individual and to society as a whole. The cost in lives, broken family ties, depraved individuals who become enslaved and countless other areas demand a constant and persistent response.

During the Christmas and New Year season last year, we again sponsored numerous spot announcements on Radio Stations WMFR, WHPE and WNOS. We also had advertisements in the High Point Enterprise. These were attempts to call attention to the need to make the season Christ-centered. The response was very good.

Another growing menace to our society is obscenity. This is evidenced especially on the news stands and in advertisements of films. Mr. J. Edgar Hoover has frequently related pornography to sex crimes in his FBI Bulletins. Two of his quotations are:

> What we do know is that in an overwhelmingly large number of cases sex crime is associated with pornography. We know that sex criminals read it, and are clearly influenced by it . . .
>
> The increasing number of sex crimes is due percisely to sex literature presented in certain magazines.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde H. Tucker, Chairman

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Bapitst people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging - the Special Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - Resthaven, and Hayes Home in Winston-

Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Barker

SUMMARY OF EVECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee met six times during the year. This is a summary of the action taken.

NOVEMBER - Approved applications for state-aid for the following:

Trindale $1280.00 Pastoral-Aid
College Heights 1,200.00 Pastoral-Aid
Oak View 2,500.00 for purchase of lot.
Central Association 1,600.00

The following were elected to serve on the Committee of Committees:

Kenneth Miller, Chairman	Miss Alma Bumgarner
James Hutchins	J. D. Allgood
Frank Myers	Mrs. R. C. Fincher
Mrs. Charlie Monk	

Voted to send Rev. & Mrs. Rhyne to the Holy Land.

Voted to send Rev. Bill Bishop $100. Money to be taken from Benevolent Fund.

FEBRUARY - Elected Leon Smith as Associational Sunday Superintendent.

Elected Mel Anderson as Chairman of the 70's Onward Program.

Voted to take $120 from Ridgecrest Fund to help in sending some of our pastors to Inner-City Church Consulation Meeting in Atlanta.

MAY - Voted to give the Garrell Street Church $500 from New Church Fund.

Approved State aid application in amount of $2,500 for Garrell Street Church.

Voted that a committee of five (5) be appointed to study needs of our Association.

Voted to encourage the churches to observe Week of Prayer for Associational Missions August 25-31 and take special offering to liquidate loan on house owned by Association.

Special Offering Paid on Indebtedness as of 9/30/69, $1,760.96.

Voted to send letter of appreciation to Marse Grant for work done in connection with liquor by the drink bill in our State.

JUNE - The following were appointed to serve on the Study Committee:

Leon Smith, Chairman	Jim Pharr
Lester Hamilton	Clyde Tucker
William H. Holladay	

Voted to elect Paul Odum Director of Juvenile Rehabilitation work of the Association.

Voted to send resolution concerning the deplorable housing conditions in High Point to Mayor and City Councilmen.

JULY - Received report of Nominating Committee and elected the following:
Sunday School Superintendent - Leon Smith
Training Union Director - John Reavis
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Chairman of Evangelism - Jimmy Hinson

SEPTEMBER - Budget for 1969-70 presented and discussed.
Proposed changes to the Constitution presented and discussed.
Calendar of Activities distributed.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The year 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136-year history of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. True, we cannot point to any spectacular gains in circulation, but each week the RECORDER is read by almost 300,000 North Carolina Baptists in some 90,000 homes. For almost a century and a half the RECORDER has played a vital role in the life of our convention and state, and it will continue to do so.

Our pages this year have carried a variety of reports of the activities of Baptists all across the state. Early this spring membership in our 3,454 churches passed the one million mark - an historic milestone. We also carried numerous stories and reports of the progress of the Crusade of the Americas.

The first half of this year, of course, saw much of the news interest focused on the General Assembly. Possibly more than any other assembly to date, this year's session was of vital importance to Baptists and other Christians across our state. Because of this importance, the RECORDER gave special emphasis to reporting moral and social issues being considered by the legislature. Our readers responded in marvelous fashion, making the impact of the church felt throughout the state.

Whenever something significant was happening among North Carolina Baptists, our readers were aware of it. We hope to offer expanded coverage in the future and will always strive to improve our effort. We want to be good stewards of the trust North Carolina Baptists have placed in us.

Naturally, we hope that this stewardship will be rewarded with more participation in readership in our churches. The RECORDER should be in every Baptist home.

We will continue to speak the truth in love.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services,

consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the State.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized. We, too, have been caught in the rising costs of living and in an inflationary economy. A wider variety of quality services are being demanded to meet the needs of children who are the products of today's complex society. Present economic conditions make it necessary to have additional operating income with which to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to construct the first two cottages for children. When the campus has been completed provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multi-purpose administration and activities building and a home for the superintendent. With the support and cooperation of Baptists and other friends of the Homes another ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offspring will be opened during the fall of 1969.

By the use of the designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, significant progress is being made in the long range plans for upgrading of facilities. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the next year.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Juanita Johnson

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. have now reached beyond the one million dollar (1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a SERVICE arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will

Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

INFLATIONARY TREND CONTINUES

During 1968, neither inflation nor the economy showed any evidence of a slow down. Even as late as the second quarter of 1969, there was no sign of a leveling off by the inflationary trend. The cost of living rose 4.7% pushing the Consumer Price Index to a record 123.7 in December, 1968. This was the greatest increase since 1951.

This inflationary trend continued to affect the buying power of everyone, including the retired.

To meet the needs of retiring ministers, church staff members, and denominational employees, the Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an adequate retirement income. As the inflationary trend continues, many churches and agencies are upgrading their retirement programs by contributing 10% of total salary. The Annuity Board and state conventions heartily recommend this action.

Response to the three-plan Protection Program was good during 1968. The Program includes: Plan "A," the basic retirement fund; Plan "B," the supplementary fund; and Plan "C," the variable fund. Response was also good in the Life and Health Benefit Plans.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1968

1. 3,451 new members in the Southern Baptist Protection Program
2. 23,714 members now participating in Plan "A," 1,538 more than in 1967
3. 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors
4. 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employees
5. $173,863 given in relief grants
6. $6,543,169 paid in total relief and protection benefits
7. 3,106 applications for Health Benefit Plan, 1,677 net gain
8. 790 applications for Life Benefit Plan, 134 net gain

THIRD YEAR FOR "13th CHECK"

For the third consecutive year, the Annuity Board issued a "13th check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 12% of each person's annual benefit, was made possible by interest earnings in excess of the amount necessary to pay the retirement benefits. The excess earnings are distributed to plans of active members as well as to retired persons.

Information about the Protection Program and the Life and Health Benefit Plans can be obtained from your state Baptist building or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Churches of Central Association participating in this program are:

Albertson Road
Allen Jay
Archdale, First
Cloverdale
Conrad Memorial
Emerywood
English Street
Fairmont Park
Green Street
Hillcrest
Hilliard Memorial
Jamestown, First
Lexington Avenue
North Main Street
Oak View
Parkwood
Pilot View
Reavis Memorial
Trinity
High Point, First
Central Baptist Association
Grimes Avenue
West End.

Respectfully submitted,
Guy S. Cain

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

BUDGET 1969-70

I.	ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
1.	Christian Life Committee	$ 300.00	
2.	Sunday School	200.00	
3.	Training Union	200.00	
4.	Woman's Missionary Union	300.00	
5.	Brotherhood	200.00	
6.	Music	200.00	
7.	Evangelism	200.00	
8.	Baptist Hour	520.00	
9.	Juvenile Program	800.00	
10.	Annual Meeting	200.00	
			$ 3,320.00
II.	OPERATING EXPENSES AND SALARIES		
1.	Superintendent of Missions	7,000.00	
2.	Social Security (Superintendent)	483.00	
3.	Secretary	2,180.00	
4.	Annuity	400.00	
5.	Travel Allowance	1,260.00	
6.	Office Rent and Telephone	1,540.00	
7.	Office Supplies (Including New Equipment)	2,000.00	
8.	Printing Minutes	500.00	
9.	Convention and other Meetings	400.00	
10.	Utilities	600.00	
			16,363.00
III.	MISSIONS		
1.	New Church Fund	1,000.00	
2.	Baptist Student Union	200.00	
3.	Ridgecrest and Camps	150.00	
4.	Benevolent Fund	200.00	
5.	Staff Christmas Gifts	175.00	
	Floyd H. Rhyne 135.00		
	Secretary 40.00		1,725.00

IV. BUILDING AND GROUNDS			
1. Debt Retirement		1,164.00	
2. Maintenance		300.00	
			1,464.00
V. INCIDENTALS		200.00	
			200.00
	GRAND TOTAL		$23,072.00

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. Rudd, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Special 1	Special 2	Regular
Albertson Road	$ 55.00	$ 200.00	$ 1,341.24
Allen Jay	50.00	200.00	250.00
Archdale, First	27.83	47.00	500.00
Brentwood	43.50		425.89
Cloverdale			
College Heights		51.61	118.04
Conrad Memorial	40.00		530.50
Emerywood	50.00		450.00
English Street	125.00		765.00
Fairmont Park	50.00	240.00	600.00
Friendly	50.00	32.00	50.00
Garrell Street	50.00	95.00	480.15
Green Street			2,383.33
High Point, First	250.00		1,482.65
Hillcrest	25.00	13.00	240.00
Hilliard Memorial	63.78		600.00
Jamestown, First	25.00	75.00	500.00
Jewel	50.00		345.00
Lake Park			198.00
Lexington Avenue	130.00	62.85	1,781.63
Mount Calvary			
North Main Street			1,391.77
Oak Grove			30.00
Oak View	75.00	300.00	612.48
Parkwood			160.00
Pilot View	30.00		809.00
Pine Grove			
Reavis Memorial	75.00	114.00	855.00
Smith Grove			5.00
Southside	50.00	77.00	198.37
Trindale	83.32	51.50	439.34
Trinity	50.00		230.00
Woodlawn			120.00

MISSIONS

Grimes Avenue			100.00
West End	25.00		200.00
Individuals	50.00	202.00	
TOTAL	$1,543.43	$1,760.96	$18,192.39
	GRAND TOTAL		$21,496.78

Special 1 - Offering for Holy Land Trip for Rev. & Mrs. Rhyne
Special 2 - Offering for Pastorium taken during Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

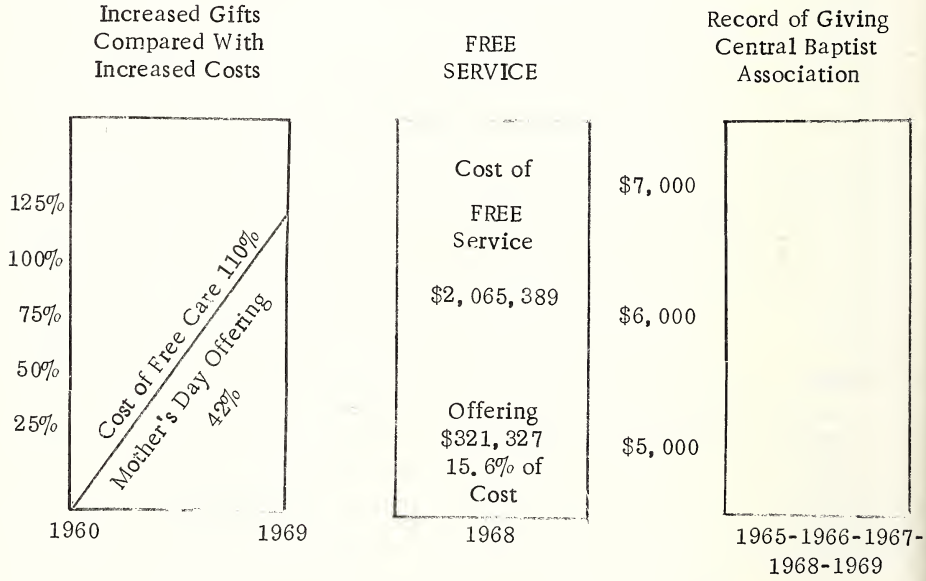
		DISBURSEMENTS	
Cash Balance		$ 3,494.44	
Receipts:	Churches	18,192.39	
	Baptist State Convention	1,496.00	
	Designated Receipts	3,254.39	
	Miscellaneous Receipts	183.61	
			$23,126.39
BUDGET EXPENDITURES			
ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
Sunday School		17.27	
Christian Life Committee		366.10	
Training Union		57.14	
Woman's Missionary Union		321.35	
Brotherhood		58.77	
Music			
Evangelism		364.00	
Baptist Hour		520.00	
Juvenile Program		100.00	
Annual Meeting		52.00	
			1,856.63
OPERATING EXPENSE AND SALARIES			
Superintendent of Missions		6,630.00	
Social Security (Superintendent)		330.00	
Secretary		1,909.00	
Annuity		400.08	
Travel Allowance		1,260.00	
Office Rent and Telephone		1,524.99	
Office Supplies (including new equipment)		1,194.88	
Printing Minutes		451.54	
Convention and Other Meetings		400.00	
Utilities		600.00	
			14,700.49

MISSIONS			
New Church Fund		500.00	
Baptist Student Union			
Ridgecrest and Camps		120.00	
Benevolent Fund		100.00	
			720.00
BUILDING AND GROUNDS			
Debt Retirement		2,924.93	
Maintenance		121.16	
			3,046.09
INCIDENTIALS		220.44	220.44
Special Appropriations		49.92	49.92
Designated Expenditures		1,558.00	1,558.00
Payroll Taxes: Withheld	$483.10		$22,151.57
Paid	439.55		
Cash Balance September 30, 1969		$ 4,512.81	

Respectfully submitted
H. C. Vuncannon

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING



While the cost of free service has been steadily rising, the above charts show that the giving to the Mother's Day Offering in Central Baptist Association has been steadily decreasing - from $6,695.37 in 1965 to $5,553.28 in 1968.* But praise the Lord, some of the associations of the state are increasing their gifts as much as 10%. The total figues, so far this year, 1969, are running slightly higher than last year according to Dr. W. K. McGee.

Baptists are peculiar people, are they not? For example, the hospital has been giving $10.00 in free service to every Mother's Day dollar that you and I have given. But, after running a deficit for three years (amounting to $400,000.00 in 1966), the hospital has had to announce a new policy of admission - patients only on a cash basis, and the limitation of free service to the neediest patients and to the amount we send them. Then when someone in our churches doesn't get free care when they enter the hospital, we are immediately ready to criticize the hospital for not making their dollars go farther, or we act as though we would like to see the hospital go bankrupt. We forget that they can only do so much with what we send to them. Let us ask our people to be more understanding and to increase their gifts each year to help the needy sick in Christ's Name.

Our Baptist Hospital continues to provide services and skills not available in the local hospitals and to minister in the name of Christ to the whole man - physically, mentally and spiritually. In October, 1971, a new patient tower (17 stories high) is scheduled to be completed which will double the capacity for clinics and increase the bed capacity to 737. We rejoice in the prospects of this enlarged ministry. Let us not forget to pray for the Baptist Hospital, and above all, LET'S BEGIN TO GIVE MORE GENEROUSLY. This is North Carolina Baptist in MISSION ACTION for Christ!

*Gifts through September, 1969 - $5,099.22.

Respectfully submitted,
E. B. Stewart
Hospital Representative

JUVENILE REHABILITATION REPORT

"Brethren, if a man (child) be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted." Gal. 6:1

"The mushrooming problem of juvenile delinquency has been described as society's time bomb." It is one of America's foremost moral and social problems. It strikes in homes of all walks of life, income and areas. All children, whether they be in your home or your block or in your community are potential deliquents. "For all children have problems that may become too difficult for them to solve."

The community or church which does not recognize this serious problem will soon be awakened when "society's time bomb" explodes in their midst. One has only to read the daily news to be aware that we are caught up in the vortex of lawlessness, rebellion and moral decline. Children under the age of sixteen years contribute a significant percentage of today's crime. In fact juvenile crime has increased each year since 1948 with the exception of 1961. Today, approximately two percent of ALL children aged ten through seventeen are referred to juvenile courts. Traffic cases raise this figure to 5.3%. It is now estimated that one in every nine children will be referred to the juvenile court. One in every six of these will be boys and one in every twenty-three will be girls. The number of juvenile delinquents may be expected to increase.

In 1968 more than five hundred delinquent children came before the High Point juvenile court. This represents more than 40% of the total juvenile deliquents in Guilford County. Another fifteen hundred children were involved with the court because of neglect, abandonment or custody.

In July of this year your Association took a significant step forward to provide a minister in this needy area. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention joined hands with the Central Association to initiate a Juvenile Ministry. A director was elected and a program was

outlined. The work is now well under way. At the present we have several children under sponsorship. Some of our sponsors are thrilled at the progress already made with the boys and girls. Response for sponsors thus far has been significant enough that a Sponsor Training Clinic is scheduled for November 18 at the English Street Baptist Church.

As time goes on the demands for more dedicated men and women to serve as sponsors will become evident. We feel confident that the Baptist of the Central Association will continue to say, "we care." As your director, let me encourage every pastor, W.M.U. Director and Brotherhood Director to help keep this ministry of love before your church by electing a Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee in your church. Give us names of men and women who can be counted on to undertake a challenging work for God.

If arrangements can be made for me to speak to your church about this ministry, I will be happy to come. In the meanwhile a very good filmstrip is available from your director on this subject. Please feel free to use it.

Keep us before the throne in prayer that God may grant wisdom and compassion to win these youth for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul S. Odum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In 1968-1969 the Sunday School of our association showed a decrease of 1459 in enrollment with an average attendance of 6166.

The position of superintendent of Associational Sunday School work was not filled for several weeks of the associational year.

A well attended Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the English Street Baptist Church during April. The participation was good. The total enrollment for the Vacation Bible Schools in our association this year was____with an average attendance of _____ .

The major emphasis of Sunday School work during this associational year has been preparation for the decade of the seventies. Leaders of our Sunday Schools have attended some of these state and convention sponsored orientations. Sunday Schools in our association have been preparing for changes in grading and literature that will come about in this new year.

As we face the challenge of a new year and the election of a new associational Sunday School superintendent, we need to find a new enthusiasm to put heart and mind to work to motivate our people for involvement in Sunday School work. Plans are now being made for a Training School to be held in the spring to acquaint our people with the challenges and changes coming in the Seventies.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Leon Smith, Superintendent

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The year 1968-1969 has launched Woman's Missionary Union on a new course. Our new emphasis has been not so much on numbers of people doing things but has focused on the amount of work being done. We have felt that the Simplicity and Flexibility of the new WMU plan has given us a greater vision of missions; not in study only but in studying and doing.

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR:

November 5 - GA MEETING AT THE Archdale Church with 50 attending.

November 7 - WMU Home and Foreign Missions Institute at Fairmont Park

November 14 - YWA Meeting at Fairmont Park with 45 attending. Fairmont Park, Archdale and First, High Point participated on the program.

February 11 - GA Meeting at First, Jamestown with 56 attending. This program included an installation service for new officers.

April 15 - Four and one-half hour ANNUAL WMU Meeting held at North Main Street Church, 24 churches represented, 150 attending and 13 churches taking part on program. Emphasis was for the Crusade of the Americas "Christ the only Hope." The afternoon featured a backward look at the first six months of the new WMU work, election of officers, simultaneous conferences and dinner. Speaker of the evening was the Reverend Harry A. Goble, former missionary to Guam.

May 18 - GA Meeting at Green Street Church for their Coronation Service.

June 9-10 - Several Women of Central Association attended the Annual WMU Meeting in New Orleans

July 25-26 - YWA Retreat - Friday evening meeting with Conrad Church. Mrs. C. A. Brown showed colorful slides of a recent world trip.

Saturday morning meeting at Trinity Church. Girls from three churches took part on program and Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge led the inspiration. Meeting was planned by Mrs. Floyd Rains and Mrs. Arnold Jester and featured a WINDOW of YWA Program, Choral Reading and Fashion Show.

August 15 - GA Meeting - Fieldtrip to Winston-Salem Goodwill Center and picnic at Tanglewood.

September 19-20 - GA Meeting - Overnight Retreat at Mundo Vista. There were 103 attending. Rev. Jimmy Hinson and Miss Bobby Shaw led the Bible Study.

September 8,9,11 - Five hour WMU Leadership Course at First Church, High Point. Teachers were: Mrs. Neal Lancaster, Mrs. Floyd Rains, Mrs. Arnold Jester, Mrs. Carl Skinner, Mrs. Gilmer Cross. There were 102 attending with 58 receiving credit.

September 25-26 - Several attended Mission Action Clinic at Mundo Vista, the new WMU State Camp at Asheboro.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1969-70:

WMU Director -	Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
WMS Director -	Mrs. Neal Lancaster
YWA Directors -	Mrs. Floyd Rains
	Mrs. Arnold Jester
GA Directors -	Mrs. Sammy Young
	Mrs. Bobby Peek
Sunbeam Director -	Mrs. Carl Skinner

Although some of these officers are new for 1969-70, they have been at work since July attending the Quarterly Associational Council meetings, getting acquainted with their responsibility and making WMU plans for the new year. Each Associational Officer holds WMU Leadership card plus the Leadership card for the organization for which she is responsible.

In August four of the Associational Officers, Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, Mrs. Neal Lancaster, Mrs. Sammy Young and Mrs. Bobby Peek, attended Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly.

Also, in August, Mrs. Neal Lancaster and Mrs. Carl Skinner attended the state workshop for Associational Officers in Hickory.

CHALLENGE FOR THE NEW YEAR 1969-70:

The new WMU year, 1969-70, will bring us face to face with new challenges in

Mission Action. Our Watchword, "Our love should not be just words and talk; it must be true love, which shows itself in action." (I John 3:18 TEV), and our Hymn, "Seal us, O Holy Spirit," present the challenge to serve through love for God and man wherever needs can be met. Our purpose this year is to continue in the work begun strengthening our organizations to be useful and meaningful women in the world and to look forward to more changes and better methods in the 70's.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, WMU Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your Resolutions Committee brings the following recommendations:

FIRST, we express our gratitude to Woodlawn Baptist Church and Hillcrest Baptist Church for their fine hospitality, means and warm welcome.

SECOND, that we express to Rev. Floyd Rhyne, our Superintendent of Missions, our love and appreciation for his service and pray for his recovery.

THIRD, that we also express our appreciation to the Moderator, Duncan Futrelle, Vice-Moderator, W. W. Robbins, the Clerk and Program Committee, especially Cliff Christian, chairman, for an interesting and well planned program.

FOURTH, that we send letters of appreciation to Radio Stations WHPE, WMFR, WNOS and WGHP-TV for time given to the churches and also the High Point Enterprise for their cooperation and a special commendation for the informative Saturday Church Page.

FIFTH, that we encourage our people to support the Juvenile Rehabilitation work with their prayers and efforts.

SIXTH, that we go on record as opposing obscenity in any form whether it be in literature, movies, TV or wherever found; also the sale and use of alcoholic beverages and every evil force that is destroying our people; and that a letter of appreciation be sent to Clyde Tucker and Citizens for Christian Action for their unselfish work in the victory against the establishment of ABC liquor stores in High Point, November 5, 1968.

SEVENTH, that we resolve to trust our Lord more completely and live for Him in such a way that those who know us best will come to know Him better.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Monk, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Floyd Rhyne
T. V. Stewart
Mrs. R. C. Fincher
Marvin Howell

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

Central Baptist Association

The books of the Central Baptist Association for the year October 1, 1968, to September 30, 1969, have been audited and have been found to be in balance.

The Treasurer and Secretary deserve special commendation for the excellent way in which the books were kept.

Gerald Winfrey, Chairman
Auditing Committee

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

For your consideration we respectively present the following report:

1. Central Baptist Association to meet on Thursday, October 22, 1970, with the Trinity Baptist Church, and on Friday, October 23, 1970, with the Fairmont Park Baptist Church.

2. That the Preacher for the 1970 Meeting be Rev. A. B. Asbill, Pastor of Woodlawn Baptist Church.

Respectfully yours,
Joe B. Patterson, Chairman
Ray G. Whataker

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON ROAD
- Mrs. Henry Voyles
- Mr. C. L. Mattocks
- Mr. Willie Johnson
- Mr. John Freeman

ALLEN JAY
- Mr. Hill Yarbough
- Mr. L. H. Leonard
- Mr. Charles Bell
- Mrs. Charles Lowe
- Mr. M. T. Powell
- Mr. Dwight Secrest
- Mrs. Mary Brown

ARCHDALE, FIRST
- Mr. Paul Lohr
- Mrs. Pearl Gardner
- Mr. Virgil White

BRENTWOOD
- Mr. L. R. Loflin, Deacon
- Mr. J. E. Hinshaw
- Mr. George Witcher

CONRAD MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Laura Oakley

EMERYWOOD
- Mr. George A. Memory, Deacon
- Mr. V. K. Shipley

ENGLISH STREET
- Mr. Jimmy Davis
- Mr. C. A. Lilly
- Mr. Herbert Scruggs
- Rev. Tom Hooker

FAIRMONT PARK
- Mrs. J. W. Wafford
- Mr. E. E. Eury
- Mrs. W. A. Clodfelter
- Mrs. Frances Ellington
- Mrs. A. N. Browning

FRIENDLY
- Mr. S. W. Houser

GREEN STREET
- Mrs. George W. Pike
- Mrs. N. L. Ross
- Mrs. W. E. Myers
- Mr. W. G. Bundy
- Mr. Woodrow Ledbetter
- Mrs. Reid Loflin
- Mrs. W. E. Chilton, Sr.
- Mrs. Herman Malpass
- Mr. Crawford Newton
- Mr. J. C. Saunders, Sr.
- Mrs. J. D. Cave
- Mr. W. D. Stroud
- Mr. Paul Charping
- Miss Amantha Baxley
- Mrs. V. B. Collins

Mr. Charles T. Williams
Mr. Robert Sellers
Mr. James Allred
Mr. John Cole

HIGH POINT, FIRST
Mrs. T. P. Hardie
Mrs. J. W. Lamberth
Mr. L. R. Bryden
Mrs. Wilbur Alexander
Mrs. E. C. Ward
Mr. Worth Lewis
Mr. W. L. Black
Mr. Claude A. Smith, Jr.
Mr. E. R. Highfill
Mr. Carl B. Floyd
Mr. R. B. Curran
Mr. Clyde R. Staley

HILLCREST
Mr. Ed Henderson

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mr. Norris Norman

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Mr. Charles Teachey

JEWEL
Mrs. E. L. Rhyne
Mr. Lawrence Greer Smith

MOUNT CALVARY
Mrs. Mamie Fry
Mr. Steve Stamey

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mrs. Pearl Grissett

OAK GROVE
Mr. Lee Durham, Sr.
Mr. Lee Durham, Jr.

OAK VIEW
Mr. Howard Bowen, Jr.

PILOT VIEW
Mrs. Linda Sheetz

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Taylor
Mr. George Hankins
Mrs. Bessie Edmonds

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Sara Westmoreland
Rev. B. H. Farrington
Mr. Ran Young

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Emma Dennis

TRINITY
Mrs. Emma Smith
Mrs. Isral Stinson
Mr. J. W. Cook

WOODLAWN
Mrs. Lettie Ball
Mrs. Stella Mobly
Mrs. Sadie King
Mrs. Audrey Williams

GRIMES AVENUE MISSION
Mrs. Lena Haynes

WEST END MISSION
Miss Becky Beeson

Calendar

1970

STATE CONVENTION DATES

JANUARY 1970 Make Your Will Month
5- 7 VBS Clinic, Wingate College
5- 9 January Bible Study Week (James)
11 Soul-winning Commitment Day
19-20 Shaping the 70's Conference, Goldsboro, First
20-21 Shaping the 70's Conference, Greensboro, First
20-23 Student Department Seminar (Chaplains & Directors)
20 Executive Committee Meeting
22-23 Shaping the 70's Conference, Asheville, First
25 Baptist Men's Day
27 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
27-28 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh

FEBRUARY 1970
1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 4 State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7 R.A. Leadership Courses
8 Race Relations Sunday
8-14 Y.W.A. Focus Week
14 Associational G.A. Meeting
10 Rural-Urban Conference, Greenville
15 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
16 Shaping the 70's Clinic, Green Street Church
16-18 Religious Education Conference, CaRAway
17 Executive Committee Meeting
22-28 Training Ministry Rally, Fayetteville
23 W.M.U. Mission Study Institute
23-27 Regional Choir Festivals (See Page 6)
26-27 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Winston-Salem

MARCH 1970
1- 8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
7 W.M.S. Prayer Retreat
8 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
8-15 Youth Week
9 Shaping the 70's Clinic, Albertson Road Church
9-13 Shaping the 70's Seminar, Ridgecrest
10-12 W.M.U. Annual Session, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
17 Executive Committee Meeting
20 Youth Night
20-21 Baptist Men's Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress, Fayetteville
22 Junior Memory Work and Adult Scripture Reading
23 Shaping the 70's Clinic, Jamestown, First Church
29 EASTER SUNDAY
30-April 4 Church Leadership Tours, Waynesville - Valdese - Charlotte - Elkin

APRIL 1970
3- 5 Y.W.A. Convention, Hickory, First
4 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals, Southeastern Seminary and Wingate College
6 Regions 1 and 2 Church Training Conventions
6-10 Central Training School - (Sunday School)
7 Regions 3 and 4 Church Training Conventions
9 Regions 5 and 6 Church Training Conventions
10 Regions 7 and 8 Church Training Conventions
11 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals, High Point, Green Street and Mars Hill College
13-14 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
14 Annual W.M.U. Meeting
14 Building Planning Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
17 Regions 9 and 10 Church Training Conventions
17-18 Library Conference, Charlotte, First

17-19 Senior Citizens' Men's Retreat, CaRAway
17-19 B.S.U. Spring Conference

18 State-wide Youth Choir Festivals, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial and Meredith College
20-24 Church Member Training Week
21 Executive Committee Meeting
21 V.B.S. Clinic
20-25 Church Leadership Tours, Lumberton - Wilson - Greensboro - Raleigh
24-25 Week-end R.A. Camp, CaRAway
24-25 All-State Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
26 Life Commitment Sunday
27-May 1 Human Relations Conferences

MAY 1970
1- 3 Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway
1- 3 Church Training Youth Convention, Greensboro, First
3-10 Christian Home Week
9 Associational G.A. Meeting
10-16 G.A. Focus Week
10 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
11-12 Communications and Administration Conference, Greensboro, First
14 State-wide Oriental Fellowship
15-16 Literacy Workshop, Mundo Vista and CaRAway
16 R.A. State Track Meet
17 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
19 Executive Committee Meeting
22-24 Teachers' and Interpreters' Conference (Deaf)

JUNE 1970
2 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Pastor's Conference, Religious Education Association and Church Music Conference, Denver, Colorado
2- 4 Southern Baptist Convention, Denver, Colorado
14 Camp CaRAway Open House
14 Religious Liberty Sunday
14-20 Baptist Heritage Week
15 Ten Weeks of R.A. Camps begin at CaRAway
19-21 Y.W.A. Retreat, Mundo Vista
21 Baptist College Day and Father's Day Offering
23 Executive Committee Meeting
29-July 3 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College

JULY 1970
4 Independence Day
12 Christian Literature Day
12-18 Baptist World Congress, Tokyo, Japan
14-15 General Board Meeting
21 Executive Committee Meeting
27-Aug. 1 Ministers' Training, Fruitland

AUGUST 1970
3- 5 Regional Rural-Urban Conference, Gardner-Webb, College
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
11 Sunbeam Day Camp
16-23 Music Expansion Week
18 Executive Committee Meeting
21 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
24-29 State B.S.U. Officers' Retreat
24-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
24-30 Language Missions Week
28-29 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
31-Sept. 2 Y.W.A. Retreat, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER 1970
7 Labor Day
10 Regional Rural-Urban Conference, Sylva
11-12 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
11-12 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
14 Military Ministries Conference
14,15,17 W.M.U. Leadership Course
14-18 Sunday School Area Conventions, Sylva, Gastonia, Lumberton, Raleigh, Kinston
14-19 Training Ministry Rally, Winston-Salem
15 Military Ministries Conference
20 State Missions Day and Offering
21-25 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
22 Executive Committee Meeting
21-25 Choral Reading Clinics
25-26 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway

OCTOBER 1970

Wednesday Nights Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches

6 First Timers Choir Festivals
10 R.A. Leadership Courses, Bevard - Hickory - Lexington - Greenville
11 Biblical Recorder Day
12 "M" Night
13 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
13-14 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
16-18 Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
17 Piano-Organ Festivals
20 Building Planning Conference, Charlotte
22-23 ANNUAL MEETING
24 Piano-Organ Festivals
25 American Bible Society Sunday
26-31 Training Ministry Rally, Charlotte

NOVEMBER 1970

1- 7 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
6- 8 B.S.U. Fall Convention
7 Associational G.A. Meeting
9-12 Baptist State Convention, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
24 Executive Committee Meeting
25-29 International Student Conference
26 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER 1970

6 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
22 Executive Committee Meeting
23 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 (Friday) CHRISTMAS DAY
26-30 Student Social Action Seminar
27 Student Night at Christmas
28-29 Young Men's Mission Conference, CaRAway

REGIONAL CHOIR FESTIVALS

February 23 - 27

Monday, February 23 -
Ahoskie, First
Greensboro, Immanuel
Charlotte, Calvary
Gastonia, Unity
Asheville, Merrimon Avenue
Marion, First

Tuesday, February 24 -
Wilmington, Sunset Park
Raleigh, Temple
Asheboro, First
Charlotte, Park Road
Asheville, West Asheville
Hickory, Highland

Wednesday, February 25 -
Kinston, Spilman Memorial
Durham, Temple
Rockingham, First
Shelby, Elizabeth
Waynesville, First
Lenoir, Lower Creek

Thursday, February 26 -
Jacksonville, Brookwood
Raleigh, Ephesus
Lumberton, First
Lexington, First
Spindale, Spencer
Wilkesboro, First

Friday, February 27 -
Rocky Mount, First
Henderson, First
Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial
Murphy, First
Winston-Salem, First

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY
1970

JUNE
15-19 Junior Music Week
22-27 Church Training Week
29- July 4 Church Training Week

JULY
6-10 World Missions Week
13-17 Sunday School Week
20-25 Church Training Week
27-31 Youth and Adult Music Conference

AUGUST
3- 7 Youth Conference
10-14 Vacation Week

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CONFERENCE CENTER
1970

JUNE
8-12 Training of Summer Workers
15-19 Methodist Group
22-26 Junior Choir Camp
29- July 3 Youth Choir Workshop Retreat

JULY
6-10 Missionaries and Church Administration
10-11 Church Building Planning Conference
13-17 Junior Choir Camp
20-24 Youth Choir Workshop Retreat
27-31 World Missions

AUGUST
3- 7 Seminary Extension

CAMP MUNDO VISTA (1970)

Opens - June 8
Closes - August 14

CAMP CARAWAY (1970)

Opens - June 8
Closes - August 15

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15, 638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14, 156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14, 228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14, 637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angle	32	15, 072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Rd.						
1967-Oct. 19	English St.	Guilford	B. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14, 623
20	Allen Jay						
1968-Oct. 24	First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15, 318
Oct. 25	Green Street						
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15, 655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest						

Statistical Tables

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1	2	3											4	27	5	28	6	7	9	9	10	11	12	13	14	19	20	21
		Year organized as a church	Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	Serv. 2 x on Sun.	If No, services held on:										No. local missions started during past yr.	No. local missions currently operated	Fellowship groups started	Fellowship groups currently operated	No. Revivals held	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property, incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
					1st. Sunday		2nd. Sunday		3rd. Sunday		4th. Sunday		5th. Sunday																	
					M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E																
1	Albertson Road	1948	9	Y															2	11	3	17	391	100	491		2	22500	147500	75477
2	Allen Jay	1934	9	Y															2	16	7	14	437	210	637			27000	324000	56500
3	Archdale, First	1947	3	Y															2	26	20	27	368	65	433	1	2	23000	85000	26000
4	Brentwood	1939	9	Y															2	16	14	19	474	74	548			10000	200000	78798
5	Cloverdale	1957	9	Y															2	4		3	60	7	71	2	1		10000	
6	College Heights	1965	4	Y															1	5	11	11	67	11	78				21000	
7	Conrad Memorial	1946	9	Y															2	28	13	15	345	74	419	3	5	35000	125000	23974
8	Emerywood	1956	7		x		x		x		x		x						1	7	18	38			622	1				
9	English Street	1913	9	Y															1	22	13	9	667	50	743	3	1	15000	256000	22831
10	Fairmont Park	1940	0	Y															2	5	8	7	334	20	354			27000	111000	5141
11	Friendly	1943	7	Y															2	4		18	244		244				40000	
12	Garrell Street	1967	6	Y															2	10	11	2	84		84	1			78000	39150
13	Green Street	1898	8	Y													1		1	66	68	89	2415	297	2712	4	15	75000	1200000	
14	High Point, First	1825	8	Y															1	21	17	40	1141	370	1511		3	30000	708000	
15	Hillcrest	1961	1	Y												1			2	15	11	3	170	9	179			23000	133000	88478
16	Hilliard Memorial	1928	7	Y																		12	462	86	548		2	15000	235000	30501
17	Jamestown, First	1954	3	Y															1	25	25	10	224	14	238	4			150000	48424
18	Jewel	1941	0	Y															2	22	4	13	238	17	255		3	17500	57500	
19	Lake Park	1965	1	Y															2	3	2	7	70	2	72				24449	5080
20	Lexington Avenue	1929	9	Y															2	22	10	8			645					
21	Mount Calvary	1945	9	Y															3	23					360			14500		19300
22	North Main Street	1908	9	Y												1			1	17	16	45	648	227	875		4		400000	
23	Oak Grove	1916	1	Y																5	5	3	167		167					
24	Oak View	1958	0	Y												1	1	1	2	21	48	19	358	41	399	6		17000	118800	15098
25	Parkwood	1963	1	Y															2	11	3	7	114	9	123	1		15000	50000	20386
26	Pilot View	1941	7	Y															1	13	14	31	382		382	2		21201	117250	
27	Pine Grove	1938	1	Y															3	4	15	3	101	68	169				40000	9400
28	Reavis Memorial	1952		Y															2	12	5	11	339	44	383			16500	200000	36000
29	Smith Grove	1921	1	Y															2	23	5	8	64	200	264	2	1	32000	82000	8000
30	Southside	1914	9	Y															2	9	7	9	323	167	490			36000	136000	
31	Trindale	1964	1	Y															2	28	7	17	135	33	168	2			60000	16713
32	Trinity	1924	3	Y															2	26	18	8	311	61	372	1	2	15000	150000	60500
33	Woodlawn	1945	0	Y															2	28	25	20	588	31	619	1		30000	150000	70379
	MISSIONS																													
34	Grimes Ave.		9	Y															2	16	7	11	187	88	275				50000	
35	West End		6	Y																7	9	4	175	33	208		1		25000	
	TOTALS															3	2	1	62	548	423	543	11721	2287	15655	34	42	517201	1409499	756130

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Albertson Road	6	15	29	39	49	18	16	56	55		8	2			6		298	172		120		120	71
2	Allen Jay	18	12	19	24	35	26	27	54		52	20				4		291	203		133		133	
3	Archdale, First	29	24	39	33	18	20	46	35	49	6					3		283	149		105		105	24
4	Brentwood	22	19	43	41	51	47	14	35	56				18		4		332	211		177		177	51
5	Cloverdale			3	5					12	4							24	14					
6	College Heights	4	8	8	13	10		10		18	4	1		3		2		81	41					15
7	Conrad Memorial	13	11	26	39	30	24	4	35	51	12	8		7		4		257	145	1	85		85	33
8	Emerywood	54	40	44	47	69	16		155		60					5		490	241		125		125	15
9	English Street	26	24	36	39	43	34		46	145		18	4			4		419	210		109		109	80
10	Fairmont Park	14	13	17	16	40		13	20	84	13			2		4		233	142	1	116		116	45
11	Friendly		12		12		15	20		21	12							92	91					
12	Garrell Street	10	7	13	13	12	24	16	12							11		118	78		71		71	13
13	Green Street	108	90	164	224	190	80	27	170	580	128	36	45	72	70	20	454	2458	1157	1	365	450	815	
14	High Point, First	43	47	79	126	130	55	39	93	366	77	25	6	71		6		1163	480		273		273	151
15	Hillcrest	9	10	15	25	16	13		54	22		30		5		3		202	129		106		106	29
16	Hilliard Memorial	14	11	30	39	37	22		23	100	14					7		297	148		88		88	
17	Jamestown, First	12	10	16	34	21	11		27	35	10					4		180	118		78		78	41
18	Jewel	19	13	21	40	34	10	25	10	30	8		3	9		5		246	124		117		117	
19	Lake Park	9	7	10	19	15			29							2		91	42	1	65		65	
20	Lexington Avenue	24	27	48	73	59	42	66	68	42	56			30		7		542	301		115		115	210
21	Mount Calvary	24	9	22	42	20	19	17	25	20	30			4		6		228	150		223		223	
22	North Main Street	44	45	36	93	65	46		95	95	97	24				8	3	648	311		166		166	82
23	Oak Grove		11	9	10	13	14		27									84	78					
24	Oak View	24	24	38	56	46	31	8	74	71	4	13				7	5	401	189		131		131	52
25	Parkwood	11	9	14	21	16		15	35							4		126	61		50		50	16
26	Pilot View	27	25	23	25	28	12	30	24	60	7			5		5		263	191		128		128	52
27	Pine Grove	10	12	16	24	19	8	10	38	24						4		165	111		59		59	33
28	Reavis Memorial	14	24	49	48	29	25	18	84	73	5	8		17		3		397	199		175		175	
29	Smith Grove	5	20	11	25	12	17	14	31	58	6					4		203	155		105	12	117	13
30	Southside	13	12	14	23	19	10		56	31	42	20		24		8		272	167		87		87	50
31	Trindale	17	8	11	23	13	10	16	8	18						4		128	95	1	125		125	25
32	Trinity	39	22	36	55	59	16	31	33	77	26	21	12	8		13		448	157		206		206	87
33	Woodlawn	29	28	27	52	51	30	20	60	108	15			5		5		420	300		214		214	24
	MISSIONS																							
	Grimes Ave.	4	17	35	46	50	9	6	25	38	28	10	15	3		4		290	105		141		141	25
	West End	5	10	9	27	19	16		25	36				5		4		156	85		90		90	21
	TOTALS	691	649	966	1398	1248	695	502	1522	2301	688	242	72	280	70	172	462	11880	6360	4	3917	462	4379	1212

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Albertson Road		2	8	17	15	8		30			3		83	53					83
2	Allen Jay		2	11	8	12	12		30			7		82	60					82
3	Archdale, First	5	10	10	6	4	8		8	12	2	2		70	45					70
4	Brentwood	4	6	14	10	15	14	10		10		4		87	56		15			102
5	Cloverdale									6	4			10		1				10
6	College Heights		2	3	6	5	1		10			2		29	25		12	8		49
7	Conrad Memorial	1	5	7	6	14	14		22			3		72	36		12		40	124
8	Emerywood																			
9	English Street		3	6	12	19	18		10	2		2		73	48					73
10	Fairmont Park	2	3	7	6	13	14		4	15	4	3		71	44					71
11	Friendly																			
12	Garrell Street	4		10	18				18	11		2		63	37					63
13	Green Street	9	22	42	51	85						10	100	350	200		30	10	120	510
14	High Point, First	7	12	35	62	54	35		56	23		9		293	108		10			303
15	Hillcrest				12	8	6			16		3		45	24					45
16	Hilliard Memorial																			
17	Jamestown, First	3	5	8	13	8	5			25		3		70	39					70
18	Jewel	6	5	13	22	23	10	13	8	25	5	3		133	47		25			158
19	Lake Park	1	4	3	9	5			21			4		46	21					46
20	Lexington Avenue																			
21	Mount Calvary				8	9								17						17
22	North Main Street	1	6		14	10	18			12		2		63	55			10		73
23	Oak Grove																			
24	Oak View	2	17	15	39	26	20		53	25		2		199	80		21			220
25	Parkwood	4	6	10	12	10			12					54	18		8			62
26	Pilot View	5	10	16	16	23	6	19	20	27	13	4		159	100	1				159
27	Pine Grove																			
28	Reavis Memorial	5	5	16	17	12	11		26	11		3		106	60					106
29	Smith Grove																			
30	Southside																			
31	Trindale	1	3	3	7	19			14			1		46	21					46
32	Trinity	2	9	9	17	20			6	10	2	13		78	32		36	8		122
33	Woodlawn																			
	MISSIONS:																			
	Grimes Ave.			4	13	15			10	5	9	1		57	31					57
	West End		7	8	15	10	9		10	12		4		75	28					75
	TOTALS	61	51	246	388	409	200	42	348	230	26	85	100	2299	1209	2	169	36	160	2664

TABLE D
MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Albertson Road						25					2		25	15	
2	Allen Jay		15	12	12	6	25			1				70		
3	Archdale, First					16								16	14	
4	Brentwood				20		35							55	42	
5	Cloverdale															
6	College Heights			6	3	3	5							17	15	
7	Conrad Memorial			8	8	10	15					4		45	30	
8	Emerywood	25	22	21	25		24					3		120	103	
9	English Street	10	15	14		6	17							62	50	2
10	Fairmont Park				4	5	16	7				1		33	22	
11	Friendly															
12	Garrell Street															
13	Green Street	20	45	60	35	46	42	3				9		260	210	
14	High Point, First	10	22	34	34	5	27	18			29	9		188	130	1
15	Hillcrest					3	20					2		25	15	
16	Hilliard Memorial				14		23							37		
17	Jamestown, First				3	2	15							20	15	
18	Jewel		10	15			15							40	30	
19	Lake Park					5	10	2						15	12	
20	Lexington Avenue															
21	Mount Calvary															2
22	North Main Street	7	15	10	23		24	16				4		100	80	
23	Oak Grove															
24	Oak View			16	10	3	20					2		51	31	
25	Parkwood			2	5	5	6					2		21	14	
26	Pilot View						30							30	25	
27	Pine Grove															
28	Reavis Memorial						30	2						32		
29	Smith Grove															
30	Southside					10	15							25	20	
31	Trindale					4	21							25	17	2
32	Trinity	10	15		10	5	18					5		60	30	
33	Woodlawn															
	MISSIONS															
34	Grimes Ave.			10			22					2		34	18	
35	West End		5	9	6	8	19					3		50	22	
	TOTALS	82	164	217	212	142	519	48		1	29	48		1456	960	7

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Albertson Road	1	12	1	12					2	24					24
2	Allen Jay					1	14			1	14		18	18		32
3	Archdale, First	1	8	1	5	1	2			3	15		25	25		40
4	Brentwood							1	16				20	20		36
5	Cloverdale															
6	College Heights	1	3	1	9	1	1			3	13		12	12		25
7	Conrad Memorial															
8	Emerywood			1	12					1	12		150	150		162
9	English Street			1	12					1	12					12
10	Fairmont Park	1	5					1	5	2	10		18	18		28
11	Friendly															
12	Garrell Street	1	6							1	6		9	9		15
13	Green Street	2	20	1	15					3	35		75	75	110	220
14	High Point, First	1	12	1	10					2	22		60	60		82
15	Hillcrest	1	12	1	7					2	19					19
16	Hilliard Memorial															
17	Jamestown, First	1	6	1	7					2	13		12	12		25
18	Jewel							1	12	1	12		15	15		27
19	Lake Park	1	10							1	10					10
20	Lexington Avenue												42	42		42
21	Mount Calvary															
22	North Main Street							1	12	1	12		50	50		62
23	Oak Grove															
24	Oak View	1	6	1	4	1	5			3	15		32	32		47
25	Parkwood															
26	Pilot View							1	13	1	13		27	27		40
27	Pine Grove															
28	Reavis Memorial	1	10	1	5					2	15		15	15		30
29	Smith Grove															
30	Southside															
31	Trindale												12	12		12
32	Trinity	1	5	1	7	1	2			3	14		27	27		41
33	Woodlawn															
	MISSIONS															
34	Grimes Ave															
35	West End															
	TOTALS	14	115	12	105	5	24	5	58	35	286		619	619	110	1031

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	53 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Albertson Road			1	3	2	13			1	10	1	8									1	10	1	15			7	59			
2	Allen Jay							1	17	1	7	1	9			1	8							1	10			5	51			
3	Archdale, First			1	3	1	9			1	8	1	2			1	3							1	15			6	40		1	1
4	Brentwood			1	6	1	12			1	12	1	5											1	17			5	52	1	1	3
5	Cloverdale																															
6	College Heights							1	11					1	9									1	11			3	31		1	1
7	Conrad Memorial			1	4	1	9			1	12	1	10			1	10							1	23			6	68	1		
8	Emerywood			1	35	2	14			1	14	1	14											2	121			7	188	4	2	6
9	English Street			1	8	1	15			1	6													1	27			4	56	2		1
10	Fairmont Park	1	3	1	10	1	5			1	7	1	5									1	6	1	25			7	61	1	1	2
11	Friendly																															
12	Garrell Street	1	10							1	9	1	4											1	12			4	35			
13	Green Street			1	20	1	44			1	80	1	15			1	20							1	200			6	379	10	3	5
14	High Point, First			1	15	1	25			2	38	1	15			1	14			1	20			1	135			8	262	8	1	1
15	Hillcrest	1	6					1	7	1	15	1	4									1	7	1	40			6	79	3	1	1
16	Hilliard Memorial			1	10	1	3			1	8	1	2											1	33			5	55	1	1	1
17	Jamestown, First	1	3			1	10			1	11													1	16			4	40	1	1	1
18	Jewel	1	2	1	6	1	10			1	12	1	5											1	15			6	50	1	1	1
19	Lake Park			1	5					1	9																	2	14			
20	Lexington Avenue	1	3	1	5	1	10			1	10	1	5											2	40			7	73	2	1	2
21	Mount Calvary																							1	12			1	12		2	
22	North Main Street			1	8	1	13			1	12	1	8											1	45			5	86	1	1	1
23	Oak Grove																															
24	Oak View			1	8	1	12			1	20	1	8			1	8							1	20			6	76		1	1
25	Parkwood																							1	8			1	8	1	1	
26	Pilot View							1	25					1	12									1	44			3	81			
27	Pine Grove																															
28	Reavis Memorial									1	15	1	10											1	15			3	40			1
29	Smith Grove																															
30	Southside	1	5	1	10					1	6	1	6											1	15			5	42			
31	Trindale									1	16											1	5	1	15			3	36			
32	Trinity							1	24	1	12	1	5									1	2	2	73			6	116	2	1	1
33	Woodlawn																															
	MISSIONS																															
	Grimes Ave.									1	12													1	20			2	32			
	West End							1	8					1	10									1	15			3	33	1	1	
	TOTALS	7	32	16	156	17	204	6	92	25	361	19	140	3	31	6	63			1	20	5	30	31	1057			136	2156	40	21	30

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Albertson Road	75			x			2.33	3.21	34705		34705	6960	3206			10023	10204	30393
2	Allen Jay									46291		46291	6520	2872		9000	7500	7470	33360
3	Archdale, First	72		x				7	3.1	22792		22792	6086	720			3180		19781
4	Brentwood	70	x						10	36071		36071	6470	4530			9722	9131	29853
5	Cloverdale	7	x							2511		2511	1500					970	2470
6	College Heights	25				x		10	1	12870		12870	3600	500			1700	2241	8041
7	Conrad Memorial	120					x	8	2	30617		30617	6565	4043		9499	1600	9142	30849
8	Emerywood									140237	4938	145175	10647	21131		366588		47808	446174
9	English Street	195		x				14		52590	1983	54573	6535	12580		9391	5880	12694	48690
10	Fairmont Park	86					x	4.5	2.5	27797		27797	7020	3128		5500	1325	9590	26563
11	Friendly									8900		8900	3900			1920		4178	9998
12	Garrell Street	40						7	10	17293		17293	6960	373			6860	845	15038
13	Green Street	746								281856	24216	306072	11028	66981	15312	34638		104169	232118
14	High Point, First	319		x				18	1500	178314		178314	10750	36569				45614	92933
15	Hillcrest	75	x					10	2	27537		27537	5200				5948	14095	25243
16	Hilliard Memorial	112								36616		36616	4620	5074			7800	20210	37705
17	Jamestown, First	35					x	2.5	1.6	25701		25701	5700	870			5580	8688	20838
18	Jewel									18798	2085	20883	6175	1269			1404	8145	16993
19	Lake Park		x					2.3	2.3	9152		9152	3505	240		1100	1080	1670	7595
20	Lexington Avenue							7	3	55288		55288	7200	7711			14400	2332	39044
21	Mount Calvary	57				x				30814		30814	5980	5760			5060	9174	27174
22	North Main Street						x	7	1	79926	1293	81219	10832	17893			9190	26273	64188
23	Oak Grove																		892
24	Oak View	144				x		3	1	58766		58766	6487	2995		10600	2880	29007	51969
25	Parkwood	45						7	3	13648		13648	4350			671	3368	3946	12335
26	Pilot View	84	x					8	2	43022		43022	5780	1140				29519	36439
27	Pine Grove		x							21706		21706	5200	540		2466	2100	3812	15464
28	Reavis Memorial						x	5		43928		43928	6695	3386			12140	15223	37223
29	Smith Grove	45								31000	8000	39000	7500	200		13500		8900	30100
30	Southside									27966		27966	7140	3423				10038	20601
31	Trindale	23	x					3.85	3.85	15744		15744	3520	600			2184	7340	13644
32	Trinity	98		x				10	1	37000		37000	5700	364			15200	12353	33617
33	Woodlawn	115	x							56255		56255	6500	4568			17007	23146	51211
	MISSIONS																		
34	Grimes Ave.	25		x				6	2	10535		10535	5200	430				5915	11545
35	West End	35		x				16		10500		10500	5200	240					5440
	TOTALS	2578								1525711	42515	1568226	202625	212666	15312	464873	144010	497927	2768536

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Albertson Road	725	1210	105	200	564	75	105	105	105	29	3223
2	Allen Jay	96	300		31	501	150	300	146			1724
3	Archdale, First	1225	547	21	264	531		122	138	121	42	3011
4	Brentwood		470	435	435	1169		441	441	426	868	4685
5	Cloverdale											
6	College Heights	892	170		162	207		45	56			1532
7	Conrad Memorial	2142	605	61	113	374		80	150	100	324	3949
8	Emerywood	7832	637	223	324	1643		81	466	55	131	11392
9	English Street	7483	897	3	98	717		304	247	197	52	9998
10	Fairmont Park	1175	840	150	574	1545		140	100	100	22	4646
11	Friendly		132			60		70	65	75		402
12	Garrell Street	1139	575		50	210		34	40	50		2098
13	Green Street	51500	2200	347	861	9706		971	307	351	8271	74514
14	High Point, First	32610	1483	945	1176	2921		2090	1711	403	1084	44423
15	Hillcrest	600	240	18	28	162	2			3	151	1204
16	Hilliard Memorial	1200	600	25	78	588	60	125	50	50		2777
17	Jamestown, First	600	475	75	297	725		253	17	155	25	2622
18	Jewel	550	345	110		54	60	50	60	60	175	1464
19	Lake Park	211	198	55	55	92		57	61			729
20	Lexington Avenue	3956	1957	98	57	1045	20	140	87	50	28	7438
21	Mount Calvary											
22	North Main Street	4488	1192		82	1375		16	152	69	116	7490
23	Oak Grove	24	10					48				82
24	Oak View	1400	880	267	280	566		265	230	299		4187
25	Parkwood	687	160	21	43	70			11	4	36	1032
26	Pilot View	2640	796	80	180	1750		100			190	5736
27	Pine Grove		50					100	100		1618	1868
28	Reavis Memorial	2122	894	125	150	1575	150	350	150	100	1828	6444
29	Smith Grove							800	140		3400	4340
30	Southside		252	334	310	1142	8	382	219	32	1014	3693
31	Trindale	545	552		93	165	75	188	130	2	487	2237
32	Trinity	286	220	55	96	518	200	22	44	2	247	1690
33	Woodlawn					5603		219	219			6041
	MISSIONS											
	Grimes Ave.	600	100	29	79	504		56	28	19	20	1435
	West End	1475	200	125	250	425		50	40	25		2570
	TOTALS	126128	18887	3553	6037	35578	800	7898	5555	2809	20138	226671

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH: His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Does Church Have or Observe? Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Albertson Road	Y	x						1	6960										x		x	x				x	x
2	Allen Jay	Y			x					6520													x				x	x
3	Archdale, First	Y			x					5500	x									x			x			x		
4	Brentwood									6160													x				x	
5	Cloverdale	Y			x					1500																		
6	College Heights		x							4800		x							x		x	x	x				x	
7	Conrad Memorial	Y			x					6565	x	x		x					x	x		x	x	x		x	x	
8	Emerywood	Y			x						x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x
9	English Street	Y	x							6656		x							x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x
10	Fairmont Park	Y			x					7020			x	x		x	x			x	x	x	x				x	x	x
11	Friendly				x					3900																			
12	Garrell Street				x					5980																	x		
13	Green Street	Y			x					11070	x	x		x	x				x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	
14	High Point, First	Y			x					11000				x	x				x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x
15	Hillcrest	Y			x				1	5200										x		x	x				x	x	
16	Hilliard Memorial		x							5720										x	x		x				x	x	
17	Jamestown, First	Y			x					6300	x								x		x		x				x	x	
18	Jewel				x					6500		x								x		x					x	x	
19	Lake Park									3505													x				x	x	
20	Lexington Avenue	Y			x					7200		x		x	x		x	x		x		x	x		x	x	x	x	x
21	Mount Calvary			x						5980										x			x		x				
22	North Main Street	Y			x					10832	x	x		x							x	x	x					x	x
23	Oak Grove																												
24	Oak View	Y			x				1	6890	x	x		x							x	x					x		
25	Parkwood	Y		x						4680				x							x		x					x	
26	Pilot View	Y			x					6240										x		x							
27	Pine Grove				x					5200											x								
28	Reavis Memorial	Y								6760							x		x			x	x			x	x	x	x
29	Smith Grove					x				5200															x				
30	Southside				x		1			6740													x				x		
31	Trindale				x					4800				x		x				x							x		
32	Trinity	Y			x					5700	x	x		x	x	x			x	x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x
33	Woodlawn				x					6500																			
	MISSIONS																												
34	Grimes Ave.	Y			x					5200										x	x		x						
35	West End	Y			x					5250		x									x	x					x	x	
	TOTAL							1	3	204028																			

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

CENTRAL
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1970

MINUTES
of the
CENTRAL BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 22, 1970

Held With

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

and

October 23, 1970

FAIRMONT PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. W.W. Robbins, Moderator
Mr. Wayne Bullard, Clerk

DATES OF 1971 MEETING

October 21, Reavis Memorial
October 22, First, Jamestown

Annual Sermon: Dr. E.W. Price

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Index 5
Associational Directory 7
Educational Directors 36
Lay Members of Executive Committee 4
Constitution 6
Messengers to the Association 5
Program Personnel 16
Book of Reports 16
Program 17
Proceedings 13
Missions Committee Report 39
Committee on Committees Report 29
Evangelism Report 24
Brotherhood Report 24
Training Union Report 22
Christian Life Committee Report 40
Homes for the Aging Report 32
Executive Committee Report 18
BIBLICAL RECORDER Report 33
Children's Homes Report 30
Baptist Foundation Report 25
Annuity Board Report 34
Treasurer's Report 20
Baptist Hospital Report 31
Juvenile Rehabilitation Report 19
Sunday School Report 21
Woman's Missionary Union Report 23
Resolutions Committee Report 39
Auditor's Report 38
Memorial Services (Our Dead) 41
Historical Table 44
Statistical Tables 45

WE HONOR A DEDICATED CHRISTIAN WORKER

John A. Reavis has been called "Mr. Training Union" because of his devotion and work as Associational Training Union Director. Mr. Reavis was first elected in 1934 as Associational Director in the Piedmont Association with the responsibility of guiding the churches in the High Point area. He was elected as Director when the Central Baptist Association was organized in 1959. He has served as Director or Assistant Director since 1934 except for approximately two years when he was out of the state.

Mr. Reavis met his wife, the former Miss Addie Lomax, at a Training Union meeting. She was secretary in the Training Union work in High Point. The teamwork of Mr. and Mrs. Reavis have been invaluable to individuals and churches throughout our area.

Mr. and Mrs. Reavis are active members of the First Baptist Church, High Point. They have a daughter, Elizabeth, who is married to Doctor James Albert Hutchby. Doctor Hutchby and Elizabeth live in Newport News, Virginia. He is a member of the N.A.-S.A. team and is stationed at Langley Field.

Mr. Reavis is s retired contractor. He and Mrs. Reavis reside at 602 West Ray Street in High Point.

It is in recognition of his faithful service and with deep appreciation that these minutes of the Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Central Baptist Association are dedicated to John A. Reavis, affectionately known as "Mr. Training Union."

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Superintendent of Missions: Floyd H. Rhyne, 329 N. Main, High Point 27260
Moderator: W.W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5172, High Point 27262
Vice-Moderator: J.C. Alley, 501 Julian Avenue, High Point 27263
Clerk: Wayne Bullard, 300 Gregg Street, High Point 27263
Treasurer: Woodroe Haywood, 1508 Pinehurst 27262
Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Norton, 3230 Loftyview 27260
Training Union Director: John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, High Point 27262
Brotherhood Director: Charles Neill, 1403 Wiltshire 27260
Woman's Missionary Union Director: Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., High Poi 27260
Music Director: A.R. Testino, 922 Eastchester Dr., 27260
Trustees: Jim Clontz, P.E. White, Joe Patterson
Homes for Aging Representative: W.H. Barker, 415 Academy, High Point 272
Children's Homes Representative: Mrs. Grayson LaMar, Trinity 27370
Baptist Hospital Representative: William Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 319, High Point 272

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road ..... Howard Callahan, 1526 Homewood, 2726
Harold Frady, 1503 Blain, 2726
Allen Jay .....
Archdale, First ..... Roland Wright, 602 Playground--, 2726
F.M. Langston, 518 Julian, 2726
Brentwood ..... Bill Lambert, 2101 Gordon, 2726
Howard Vaughn, 910 Brentwood, 2726
Cloverdale .....
College Heights ..... E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club, 2726
Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club, 2726
Conrad Memorial ..... Legrand High, 1609 Beaucrest, 2726
Truman Allen, 1605 Staley Rd., 2726
Emerywood .....
English Road ..... Bobby L. Cecil, 663 Ashland St., 2726
Fairmont Park ..... Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene, 2726
I.E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin, 2726
Friendly ..... James L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree, 2726
C.F. McDowell, 228 Model Farm Rd., 2726
Garrell Street ..... E.A. Dawson, 408 Playground, 2726
D.O. Clodfelter, 3503 Rockland Dr., 2726
Green Street ..... John Kilby, 1013 Grant, 2726
High Point, First ..... R. R. Bryden, 807 E. Lexington, 2726
John A. Reavis, 602 W. Ray, 2726
Hillcrest ..... Harry Cline, Rt. 1, Kernersville, 2728
Coy Owens, Rt. 1, Kernersville, 2728
Hilliard Memorial ..... Raymond Stiles, 2628 Ingram Rd., 2726
Bill Shelton, 3016 Stimpson, 2726
Jamestown, First ..... Roy L. Angel, Rt. 7, Box 107 Grnsb., 2740
Bobby Peek, Rt. 7, Box 910 Grnsb., 2740
Jewel ..... Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Dr., 2726
Hubert Willard, Rt. 5, H.P., 2726

Lake Park .....
Lexington Avenue ..... Ed Echerd, 1225 Guyer, 27262
Bill Ogle, 516 Manor Dr., 27260
North Main ..... Paul Shaver, P.O. Box 1243, 27261
Fred Smith, 135 Pine Valley Rd., 27260
Oak Grove ..... Frank Dillard, 804 Marlboro, 27260
H.A. Stroud, 904 Marlboro, 27260
Oak View ..... Charles Sells, Rt. 1, Box 214, 27260
Wilson Patterson, 3409 Beverly Hill, 27260
Parkwood ..... James Eller, Rt. 1, Box 18, 27260
Cecil Handy, 2203 Eastchester, 27260
Pilot View ..... Bill Nix, 818 Unity St. Thomasville, 27360
Bill Hedrick, Rt. 2, High Point, 27260
Pine Grove .....
Reavis Memorial ..... Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Sophia, 27350
Billy J. Weatherman, 3406 Longview, 27263
Smith Grove .....
Trindale ..... Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Drive, 27263
Trinity ..... Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, HP., 27263
Ferebee Fowler, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370
Woodlawn .....
Grimes Avenue ..... Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell, 27260
Wayne Perdue, 1402 Valley Ridge Dr., 27260
West End .....

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Ruth Luck, Mrs. Lois Hobbs, Mrs. Ruth Bell, Mrs. Billie Wilson, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Mrs. Cora Yarborough, Mrs. Beverly Jones, Mrs. Lucille Welborn, Mr. J.S. Jackson, Mr. Dave Blankenbeckler

ALLEN JAY - Mr. & Mrs. Beldon Smith, Mr. & Mrs. P.E. White, Mr. & Mrs. H.C. Vuncannon, Mr. Sonny Gill, Mr. Dale Brown, Miss Cindy LaMar, Miss Nancy Grant

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Mrs. Jessie Gray, Mrs. Maude Hudson, Mrs. Bulah Hunt, Miss Mary Kay Campbell, Miss Wanda Alley, Mr. Darrell Whitaker

BRENTWOOD - Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., Miss Beverly Moore, Mrs. Edel Hood, Mrs. Blanche Lanier, Mrs. Betty Sheffield, Mr. Roy Beck, Mrs. Enice Beauchamp

CLOVERDALE - Rev. & Mrs. W.H. Barker, Mrs. Nellie Gray

COLLEGE HEIGHTS - Mr. Ralph Miller, Mr. E. Judson Ruth, Mrs. Ellery Portis, Mrs. James Reese

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Helen Testino, Mrs. Eulala Taylor, Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. Grace Lackey, Mr. A.R. Testino, Mr. W.D. Fields, Mr. C.A. Brown, Mr. Barry Hiatt. Mr. Sherrill Jester, Miss Jane Evans

EMERYWOOD

ENGLISH ROAD - Steve Austin, Willey Hedrick, R.P. Witherspoon, Mrs. C.W. Cecil, Mrs. F.M. Hauser, Bob Cecil, Rev. & Mrs. Lester Ferguson, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Barlowe

FAIRMONT PARK - Mr. C.C. Cooper, Mr. Rufus Green, Mr. Bill Hayworth, Sallie Money, Lola Belle Parks, Ruby Parker, Leona Price, Irvin Suggs, Ethel Tysinger.

FRIENDLY - Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Kate Smoot, Mrs. C.F. McDowell

GARRELL STREET - Mattie Clodfelter, Lola Faircloth, Shirly Faircloth

GREEN STREET -

HIGHPOINT, FIRST - Rev. & Mrs. James L. Pharr, Mr. J. Clyde Hall, Mr. C.L. Christian, Jr., Mr. John Reavis, Mr. Robert Hammer, Mr. Jim Clontz, Mr. Lewis Carter, Miss Alma Bumgarner, Mrs. Neal Lancaster

HILLCREST - Rev. Vincent Wall, Mrs. Ruth Vaden, Mrs. Cleora Payen, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Bryant, Mrs. Lucy Mabe, Mrs. Blanche Owens

HILLARD - Rev. Charles Stafford, Mr. Lloyd Willard, Mrs. Elsie Grant, Mrs. Ola Howell, Mr. Bill Shelton, Mrs. Floy Grubb, Mrs. Mable Taylor, Mrs. Anita Stafford, Mr. & Mrs. John Slay

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Miss Susan Sharrock, Miss Janet McBroom, Mr. Mark Sharrock, Mr. Rocky Holdren, Mr. Aubrey Strother, Mrs. Becky Turner, Mrs. Bertha Billings, Mrs. Mildred McBroom, Mrs. Margaret Angel

JEWEL - Mrs. Myrtle Willard, Mrs. Nita Hughes, Mr. T. Hubert Willard, Mr. Colley Hughes, Mr. Marvin Stutts, Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr.

LAKE PARK -

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. & Mrs. W.W. Robbins, Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Mr. Bill Groce, Mrs. Ethel Dalton, Mrs. Betty Beck, Mr. Tom Corns, Mr. Bill Lewis, Mr. Tim Jacobs

MOUNT CALVARY -

NORTH MAIN STREET - Mr. W.C. Edwards, Mrs. Ocia Moore, Miss Patty Hubbard, Mrs. Kathy Lee, Mrs. Ree Windham, Mr. Paul Shaver, Mrs. W.C. Edwards, Mrs. Vera King, Mr. Paul Rodden, Mrs. Becky Hines

OAKGROVE - Mr. W.L. Shackelford, Mrs. Lula Shackelford, Mr. Marion Jenkins, Mr. Claude Lovett

OAK VIEW - Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mr. Billy Smith, Mrs. Thelma Parker, Mrs. Bobbie Lankford, Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, Mrs. Hazel Bowen, Mrs. June Henry, Mrs. Evelyn Sells, Mr. Joe Wood

PARKWOOD - Mrs. C.A. Handy, Rev. & Mrs. William Bishop, Mrs. P.L. Ledbetter, Mrs. A.D. Williard

PILOT VIEW - Mrs. Arvil Allen, Mrs. D.F. Kestler, Mrs. Archie Anderson, Mrs. Anita Christmas, Mrs. Mary Cook, Mr. Bill Hedrick, Mr. Bill Nix, Mr. Marvin Brown, Mr. Darrell Cable, Mr. Cleo Davis

PINE GROVE -

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Bobby E. Beane, Mr. & Mrs. Don Ingram, Mr. & Mrs. Homer Hicks, Mr. & Mrs. C.S. Knight, Mr. Floyd Martin, Mrs. C.H. Tucker, Mr. Billy J. Weatherman

SMITH GROVE - Mr. Grady Kiser, Mr. Billy Dillon, Mr. Parker Hawkins

SOUTHSIDE -

TRINDALE - Mrs. Jo Stone, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Oakley

TRINITY - Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mr. & Mrs. T.R. Hendrix, Jr., Mr. J.E. Wade, Mr. L.H. Koon, Mr. & Mrs. G.G. Clinard, Rev. E.B. Stewart

WOODLAWN -

GRIMES AVENUE MISSION -

WEST END MISSION -

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V - Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers.

(1) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot.

(2) The Clerk, Treasurer and Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the annual meeting. This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

(3) The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, and Missions Committee Chairman, shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected no later than July by the Executive Committee so they can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational Meeting and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Committee on Committees.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will appoint the Committee on Committees and its Chairman before the first meeting of the Executive Committee. This Committee will consist of seven (7) members. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association.

Section 3. Standing Committees.

These committees shall work closely with and under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

(1) Nominating Committee

This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator. It shall also bring nominations for the denominational representatives.

(2) Missions Committee

This committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.

c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.

d. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(3) Time, Place and Preacher Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I, of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members, three (3) pastors and four (4) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The Chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. It shall than give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1,2, and 4.

(6) Promotional Committee

This Committee shall be composed of the Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, the Woman's Missionary Union President, the Brotherhood President, the Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator, who will serve as chairman. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

The duties of this Committee are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.

b. To work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions in preparing a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar, it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may

be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Advisory Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(12) Program Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This Committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(13) Properties Committee

This committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty is shall be to:

Care for all physical properties of the Central Baptist Association, and keep them in good repair at all times.

(14) Stewardship Committee

This committee shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. To seek means of promoting stewardship and the Cooperative Program in the Association.

b. To promote, from time to time, stewardship revivals in the churches.

c. To lead the churches to give to associational missions, and to increase their world mission program by increasing their gifts through the Cooperative Program.

d. Plan for and promote an annual Stewardship Conference in the Association.

(15) Library Committee

This committee shall be composed of five members. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.

b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.

c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the association.

d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.

e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

ARTICLE VII - Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale,

contracts, notes, mortagages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE X - Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY-LAWS

Revised October 13, 1966

ARTICLE I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in October, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all

standing committees. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

(1) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(2) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(3) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(4) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(5) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc,, should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(6) He shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associationa and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.
2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.
3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.
4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.
5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII - Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

PROCEEDINGS

October 22 - Trinity Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

The twelfth annual session of the Central Baptist Association was opened at Trinity Baptist Church, Thursday, October 22, at 4:30 p.m.

1. The Moderator, W.W. Robbins, called the meeting to order.
2. During the worship period, C.L. Christian led the congregation in singing, "Ye Servants of God." James L. Pharr read from Romans 8:1ff, after which the congregation sang "O Thou God of My Salvation." Rev. Pharr led in prayer.

3. E.B. Stewart made the motion that the program as printed be adopted, seconded by Bill Bishop and carried.

4. E.B. Stewart made the motion that the messengers present and others who come, constitute a quorum to carry on the business of the Association, seconded by James Pharr and carried.

5. The Committee on Committees report was given by Floyd H. Rhyne who moved the adoption, seconded and carried.

6. The treasurer's report was given by H.C. Vuncannon who moved the adoption, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

7. The Auditing Committee report was given by Wayne Bullard who moved the adoption, seconded by E.B. Stewart and carried.

8. R.L. Rudd presented the proposed budget and moved the adoption, seconded by William Bishop and carried.

9. The following new pastors were introduced: L.H. Hollingsworth, Emerywood; Billy Long, Friendly; Arnold Bell, Albertson Road; Charles Stafford, Hilliard Memorial; and Lester Ferguson, English Road; and Steve Austin, Minister of Music and Education, English Road.

10. The Christian Life Committee report was given by Clyde Tucker who moved the adoption, seconded by Wayne Bullard and carried. Mr. Tucker spoke to the report.

11. Wayne Bullard gave the Executive Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

12. Wayne Norton gave the Sunday School report and moved the adoption, seconded and carried. Mr. Norton spoke to the report.

13. Hoyt Rutledge led the congregation in singing, "I Love Thee."

14. Rev. A.B. Asbill brought the annual sermon entitled, "A Substitute Religion" using Exodus 5:7, 8, 15 & 17 and Exodus 8:25-27 as his text. Rev. Asbill closed the session with prayer.

EVENING SESSION

15. During the worship period A.R. Testino led the congregation in singing, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." B.R. Hiatt read Romans 8:31ff. Mr. Testino sang "He's Everything To Me." Rev. Hiatt led in prayer.

16. By common consent E.B. Stewart was to call the Cumby Funeral Home to express to Brother George Tunstall our sympathy over the loss of his brother, Claude Tunstall.

17 Raymond White, Chairman of the Missions Committee, brought the following recommendation that had been endorsed by the Executive Committee on February 17, 1970:

> "That Central Baptist Association present to our Superintendent of Missions, Brother Floyd Rhyne, and to his wife, Grace Rhyne, the Association's house, in which they presently live, as a token of our appreciation for their service among us; and that this transfer of deed be done as soon as our trustees are able to complete such action."

Mr. White made the motion that we accept the recommendation, seconded and after being discussed, motion carried overwhelmingly.

Clyde Tucker made the motion that Mr. White's motion be made unanimous. Motion seconded and vote was taken with two opposing votes.

Mr. White then presented the Missions Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded by Beldon Smith and carried.

18. Paul Odum gave the Juvenile Rehabilitation report and moved the adoption, seconded by Vincent Wall and carried. Aubrey Strother spoke to the report.

19. The Training Union Report was given by John Reavis who moved the adoption, seconded and carried.

20. Mrs. Hoty Rutledge gave the Woman's Missionary Union report and moved the adoption, seconded by John Reavis and carried. Mrs. Rutledge spoke to the report and presented the gavel to the incoming W.M.U. Director, Mrs. B.J. Williams.

21. Charles Neill gave the Brotherhood report and moved the adoption, seconded and carried. Mr. Hinson spoke to the report.

22. Jimmy Hinson gave the Evangelism report and moved the adoption, seconded and carried.

23. The Memorials Committee report was given by Floyd H. Rhyne.

24. The Moderator indicated it was time for miscellaneous business. E.W. Price made the motion that the Moderator be authorized to purchase a suitable flower arragement for Brother George Tunstall and that the money come from the Annual Meeting fund, seconded and carried.

Raymond White made the motion that the $1,000.00 in IV of the Budget be diverted to Local Mission Projects making a total in Local Mission Projects $2,000.00. Motion seconded and carried.

25. A.R. Testino led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

26. The Foundation report was given by Mr. Sam Wilson of Greensboro.

27. The Children's Homes report was given by Mrs. Grayson LaMar, who moved the adoption, seconded and carried. (Rev. Isacc Terrell spoke to this report on the 23rd.)

28. A.R. Testino led the congregation in singing, "To God Be The Glory."

29. A drama entitled, "The Stone Congregation," under the direction of Mrs. Neal Lancaster was presented.

30. W.W. Robbins led the closing prayer.

October 23 - Fairmont Park Baptist Church

31. During the worship period Marion Boling led the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy." E.W. Price read Romans 10:15 and led in prayer. Mr. Boling led the congregation in singing " I Love To Tell the Story."

32. J.D. Allgood brought the Nominating Committee report and moved that the following be elected: Clerk, Wayne Bullard; Treasurer, Woodroe Haywood; Trustees, Jim Clontz, P.E. White, Joe Patterson; Homes for Aging Representative, W.H. Barker; Children's Homes Representative, Mrs. Grayson LaMar; and Baptist Hospital Representative, William Bishop. Motion seconded by E.W. Price and carried.

The floor was open for the nominations for Moderator. Charlie Monk placed the name of W.W. Robbins in nomination. Beldon Smith made the motion that nominations cease, seconded and Rev. Robbins was elected as moderator.

Dr. E.W. Price placed the name of J.C. Alley in nomination for Vice-Moderator. Vincent Wall made the motion that the nominations cease and that Rev. Alley be elected by acclamation, seconded and carried.

34. Woodroe Haywood gave the report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee and moved the adoption:

TIME	PLACE
October 21	Reavis Memorial Church
October 22	Jamestown, First Church

PREACHER - E.W. Price, Jr.

Motion seconded and carried.

35. The Moderator indicated it was time for miscellaneous business. Clyde Tucker made the motion that the minutes of this twelfth annual session be dedicated to John A. Reavis with appropriate picture and tribute to be included in minutes, seconded by Charlie Monk and carried.

36. William Bishop presented the Hospital report and moved the adoption, seconded and carried. Edwin F. Lowell, Chaplin at the Hospital, spoke to the report.

37. Floyd Rhyne made the motion that the moderator appoint a Resolutions Committee to report to this body, motion seconded and carried. The following were appointed: Clyde Tucker, Chairman; J.D. Allgood and J.C. Alley.

38. W.H. Barker presented the Homes for the Aging report and moved the adoption, seconded and carried. Rev. Barker spoke to the report.

39. Joe Stroud of the Music Department of North Carolina Baptist State Convention spoke on State Missions.

40. The moderator recognized the denominational representatives present: W.R. Spinks, Meredith College and Jerry Moye from Campbell College.

41. Worth Grant gave the report on Christian Literature.

42. E. Mallary Binns, Americans United, Washington, D.C., spoke on "Separation of Church and State," after which there was a question and answer period.

43. As motion was made that we extend the time of the program ten minutes, seconded and carried.

44. Clyde Tucker brought the Resolutions Committee report and moved the adoption, seconded and carried.

45. For our special music Wayne Norton, C.L. Christian, Steve Austin, and Hoyt Rutledge sang "My Faith Has Found A Resting Place" and "God of Grace and God of Glory."

46. Worth Grant, former missionary of Japan, brought the closing message on "The Crises in World Missions" reading Matthew 28:17ff.

47. J.C. Alley closed the twelfth Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association with prayer.

REPORTS

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Rev. W.W. Robbins, Moderator

Allgood, J.D. - Pastor, Grimes Avenue
Asbill, A.B. - Pastor, Woodlawn
Barker, W.H. - Pastor, Cloverdale
Binns, E. Mallary - Americans United, Washington, D.C.
Bishop, William - Pastor, Parkwood
Boling, Marion - Minister of Music, Green Street
Bullard, Wayne - Archdale, First
Christian, C.L. - Minister of Music, High Point, First
Clontz, James W. - High Point, First
Grant, Marse - Editor, BIBLICAL RECORDER
Grant, Worth - High Point
Haywood, Woodrow - High Point, First
Hiatt, B.R. - Pastor, Conrad Memorial
Hinson, Jimmy - Pastor, Jewel
LaMar, Mrs. Grayson - Allen Jay
Neill, Charles - Green Street
Norton, Wayne - Minister of Education, North Main Street
Odum, Paul - Pastor, Jamestown, First
Pharr, James - Pastor, High Point, First
Price, E.W. - Pastor, Green Street

Reavis, John - High Point, First
Rudd, R.L. - Hillcrest
Rutledge, Mrs. Hoyt - Fairmont Park
Smith, Beldon - Pastor, Allen Jay
Stewart, E.B. - Pastor, Trinity
Stroud, Joe - Music Department, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
Testino, A.R. - Minister of Music, Conrad Memorial
Tucker, Clyde - Pastor, Reavis Memorial
Tunstall, George - Retired, High Point
Vuncannon, H.C. - Allen Jay
White, Raymond - Pastor, North Main Street
Wilson, Sam - Greensboro
Winfrey, Gerald - Green Street

PROGRAM

TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THE CHURCH SERVING

Trinity Baptist Church
Thursday, October 22, 1970

Afternoon Session

1970-71 Theme: "Living The Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom"

		Moderator
	Organ Prelude	
	Call to Order	
4:30	Worship	C.L. Christian
		James Pharr
4:50	Report of Program Committee	E.B. Stewart
4:55	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Report of Committee on Committees	Clyde Tucker
5:10	Report of Credentials Committee	Beldon Smith
5:15	Report of Treasurer	H.C. Vuncannon
5:20	Report of Auditing Committee	Gerald Winfrey
5:25	Report of Budget and Finance Committee	R.L. Rudd
5:30	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members	
5:40	Hymn	
	Special Music	
5:50	Annual Sermon	A.B. Asbill
6:20	Adjourn	

SUPPER 6:30 P.M.

Trinity Baptist Church
Evening Session

7:30	Worship	A.R. Testino
		B.R. Hiatt
7:40	Report of Missions Committee	Raymond White
7:50	Report of Executive Committee	Wayne Bullard

7:55 Report of Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee ..... Paul Odum
8:00 Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Clyde Tucker
8:05 Departmental Reports
Sunday School ..... Wayne Norton
Church Training ..... John Reavis
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge
Brotherhood ..... Charles Neill
Evangelism ..... Jimmy Hinson
8:25 Report of Memorials Committee ..... George Tunstall
8:30 Miscellaneous Business
8:35 Hymn
8:40 Report of Baptist Foundation ..... Sam Wilson
8:45 Report of Children's Home ..... Mrs. Grayson Lamar
8:55 Special Music
9:05 Drama "The Stone Congregation" - Mrs. Neal Lancaster, Director
9:30 Adjourn

Friday, October 23, 1970
Fairmont Park Baptist Church
Morning Session

1970-71 Theme: "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom"

Organ Prelude
9:00 Worship ..... Marion Boling
E.W. Price
9:10 Report of Nominating Committee ..... J.D. Allgood
Election of Officers
9:20 Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee ..... Woodrow Haywood
9:25 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... James W. Clontz
9:30 Miscellaneous Business
9:35 Report of Baptist Hospital ..... William Bishop
9:45 Report of Homes for the Aging ..... W.H. Barker
9:55 Hymn
10:00 N.C. Baptist State Missions ..... Joe Stroud
10:10 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
10:20 Report of Christian Literature ..... Marse Grant
10:25 Message on Church and State ..... E. Mallary Binns
Questions and Answers Americans United
11:05 Hymn
Special Music
11:15 Message ..... Worth Grant
11:50 Adjourn
Lunch and Fellowship

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee met seven (7) times during the year. This is a summary of the action taken.

NOVEMBER - Approved applications for state aid for the following:

Trindale $1,000.00 - Pastoral aid
College Heights $1,200.00 - Pastoral aid
Central Association $1,600.00

JANUARY - Raymond White was appointed to serve on Long Range Planning Committee

Following persons were appointed to serve on Committee of Committees:

Clyde Tucker, Chairman
Gene Campbell
Stanley Earomirski
Bill Hayworth
Mrs. Maude Draughan
Mrs. Wanda Anderson
Carroll Welborn

Committee on Committees was to appoint Stewardship Committee and Library Committee.

Received report from Nominating Committee and elected the following:

Wayne Norton - Sunday School Superintendent
Charles Neill - Brotherhood Director
Hoyt Rutledge - Music Director

Voted to send a letter of appreciation to Mayor of High Point for his cooperation with the Ministerial Alliance for having them open all official sessions of the council with prayer and for taking the initiative of opening all other sessions with prayer by a member of council.

FEBRUARY - Voted to give household furniture belonging to Association to Baptist Children's Home in Thomasville, North Carolina.

Voted to endorse a recommendation that the Missions Committee will present at the Annual Meeting concerning the Associational Pastorium.

MAY - Appointed a committee to select names to be recommended to the State Nominating Committee to serve as a member of the General Board of the State Convention.

JUNE - Voted to adjust the budget to care for $5.00 weekly increase for The Baptist Hour. Money to be withdrawn from New Church Fund.

JULY - Received report from the Nominating Committee and elected the following:

Wayne Norton - Sunday School Director
Charles Neill - Brotherhood Director
Mrs. B.J. Williams - Woman's Missionary Union Director
A.R. Testino - Music Director
Jimmy Hinson - Chairman of Evangelism Committee
Raymond White - Chairman of Missions Committee

SEPTEMBER - Discussed 1970-71 budget and 1970-71 Calendar.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Bullard, Clerk

JUVENILE REHABILITATION REPORT

The Juvenile Program of our Association is having its fifth birthday this month. During the first years, the work was handled by the Superintendent of Missions. For the past 14 months I have been part-time director. Some may not even know it exists. Other may be wondering if it is still alive. My answer is that it does and it is! During these months we have witnessed some very gratifying victories and some very painful failures. However, we thank God for every life we have been able to touch and every opportunity to minister in His name.

The Juvenile Rehabilitation Program of the Central Baptist Association is your local association involved in missions. We are indebted to you for your support. We

are also greatly indebted to the many men and women who have given unselfishly of themsleves to serve as sponsors. Without them no life would have been touched.

During the past months your Director has traveled more than 1,200 miles, held 46 personal conferences, attended 48 sessions of court, provided clothing for needy youth, held one training clinic for sponsors, held one week-end camp for boys with 20 attending, assigned 27 boys and girls to sponsors and had 5 professions of faith. Presently I am working with the committee who is sponsoring the Billy Graham film "For Pete's Sake." We hope to get a good number of free tickets to give to troubled boys and girls.

In this closing paragraph, let me appeal to the pastors, W.M.U. Directors and Brotherhood Directors to use the film strip on Juvenile Delinquency available upon request and to allow me to come and speak to your missionary organizations about our work. Please remember I am a pastor also, and can only be away from my own church a limited number of Wednesday nights. Finally, would you put action to your concern and either give us names of prospective sponsors or consider serving as one yourself. Will you help?

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Odum, Director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Christian Life Committee has been sensitive to the problems touching social service and civic righteousness.

During the Christmas and New Year season last year we again sponsored 152 spot announcements on Radio Stations WMFR, WHPE, and WNOS and ads in the newspaper at a cost of $304.20. These messages encouraged the listeners to keep Christ central in their lives and warned of the evils of alcoholic beverages.

Alcoholic beverages continues to be a menace to our society. We encourage our churches to keep a constant vigil and present warnings to our people in an effort to curb the mounting destruction in every facet of our society caused by alcoholic beverage.

Our present concern centers on obscenity and pornography. A Presidential Commission on Obscenity and Pornography was appointed by President Johnson in 1967. After spending more than two years and almost two million dollars of the tax payers money, the commission now brings some alarming recommendations. Congress found that "the traffic in obscenity and pornography is a matter of national concern." The Commission recommends repeal of many present laws restricting pornography. Many feel this is contrary to the Commission's task and if accepted will be detrimental to society.

Mr. Charles H. Keating, Jr., the only member of the Commission appointed by President Nixon, has submitted a minority report. In it he uses two quotations that are significant. The quotation is:

> In 1874 Justice Swayne, speaking for a unanimous United States Supreme Court in TRIST V. CHILD 21 Wallace 441, 450 (1874) had the following to say about the nature of the underpinnings of this Nation: The foundation of a republic is the virtue of its citizens. They are at once sovereigns and subjects. As the foundation is undermined, the structure is weakened. When it is destroyed the fabric must fall. Such is the voice of history...

Then Mr. Keating closed his report with these words of Alexes de Toqueville (during his American visit, 1835-1840):

I sought for the greatness and genius of America in her commodius harbors and ample rivers - and it was not there; in her fertile lands and boundless prairies - and it was not there. Not until I went to the churches of America and heard her pulpits aflame with righteousness did I understand the secret of her genius and power. America is great because she is good - and if America ceases to be good, America will cease to be great.

These words seem very appropriate. Your committee feels that as Christians, we should be aware of the evils dangerous to the moral fibre of our society, especially those that couch the life and work of our churches. We must be found faithful in an agressive witness against evil and an effective work for higher moral standards.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde H. Tucker, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Jesus said to his disciples, "As you go, preach saying the kingdom of God is at hand." My word to every church and Sunday School is like those spoken by Jesus long ago - as you go, preach and teach saying the Kingdom of God is at hand that men may repent and turn to Jesus Christ as Lord of their lives.

My desire is that everything we do in our Sunday Schools would be so programmed to present the truth of the Word of God that it would change lives. This is our purpose in the Associational Sunday School program. We want to encourage churches and Sunday Schools from time to time with our associational projects to do a more effective job of teaching the Biblical revelation and reaching people for Christ and church membership. That is what we have tried to do in the past and shall continue to do.

Our Sunday School has a tremendous opportunity this year to advace. The new curriculum materials and methods should be protein for growth. Many Sunday Schools have worked unceasingly to get ready for all of the changes. We have made many attempts to help every church get ready for a great year. I have attended: State Vacation Bible School Clinic, State Shaping The 70's Clinics, State Briefing Meetings, and Ridgecrest in order to help our Association in its Sunday School work.

A list of our activities last year is as follows:

January 5,6, and 7 - A team attended a State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. The team members were Clyde Hall, Grace Rhyne, Alma Bumgarner, Wayne Norton and Joanne Norton.

January 29 - A Vacation Bible School Curriculum preview was given at English Road Church for Pastors and Superintendents by the V.B.S. team.

February 24 - Shaping the 70's Conference at Green Street Church.

March 9 - Shaping the 70's Conference at Albertson Road Church.

March 23 - Shaping the 70's Conference at Jamestown, First Church.

These three Shaping the 70's Conferences were held for the Directors of all our Sunday Schools and were conducted by the Associational Sunday School Director.

April 6,7, and 9 - A Central Training School was conducted at North Main Street Church for age group workers. This was a joint effort with the Associational Church Training Program. The leaders for this school were: Floyd Rhyne, Mel Anderson, Jim Temples, Tom Corns and Mrs. W.W. Wagoner.

April 13 - A Vacation Bible School Clinic at Brentwood Baptist Church. A morning session conducted by the V.B.S. team. Eight churches were represented with 39 attending.

April 28 - Vacation Bible School Clinic at First Church, High Point. A night session conducted by the V.B.S. team. Nineteen churches were represented with 76 attending.

July 17-19 - An Associational camp-out was held at Camp CaRAway. This activity was designed to produce a greater working relationship among our churches.

September 1 - A Sunday School Security Night was held at North Main Street Church for all Sunday School workers in our Association. We had three groups which were led by Floyd Rhyne, Harry Clark, and Wayne Norton to help churches administer the 70/70 Launch Program. Harry Clark from the State Sunday School Board brought the inspirational message. Nineteen churches were represented with 89 attending.

The results of all these meetings and activities should help us to have a better year ahead. Our record shows that 28 churches had a Vacation Bible School last year with a total enrollment of 3664. Our Associational Sunday School enrollment for 1969-70 was 10,846 with an average attendance of 5,825.

Officers for 1970-71 are:

Sunday School Director - Wayne Norton
Adult Director -
Youth Director -
Children's Director - Miss Alma Bumgarner
Pre-school Director -

As we are busily engaged in our Sunday School next year, may we be able to say as Paul did. "...holding fast the faithful word as we have been taught, that we may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convience others...."

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Norton
Sunday School Director

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Executive Committee met different times to discuss and plan the work of the Training Union. All the Associational officers stood by at all times to help any church at any time that they were called on. Sometimes it seemed that we did not accomplish very much in the name of "Associational Activities", but I am sure much has been done in the individual churches of our Association.

The Training Union Department did help plan and promote the combined Sunday School and Training Union Leadership Training Course held in the North Main Church in April.

In our Tournament work we had only Juniors to participate this year. We have always been able to depend on our Juniors to come through and this they did again this year with 25 participating and many going on to be state winners. Four were FOUR YEAR STATE WINNERS. These were: Joyce Odum, Joyce Tucker, Cecilia Sheffield and Paul Williams of the First Church, High Point. This Tournament was held at the Hillcrest Church.

The "M" Night meeting was held at First Church, High Point with above 450 in attendance, with 22 churches, 18 pastors and 19 directors participating. Oakview Church received both the efficiency and attendance banners. Mrs. Homer Smith, Junior Leader, led Mike, Chip, and Garry Culler in giving emphasis on Junior Memory Work. Rev. W.T. Hendrix brought a message on "The Urgency of the Work."

Having heard much this year about the "NEW" in the seventies, this will be our last "Training Union" report. Hereafter, it will be know as "The Church Training

Program." We must keep abreast of the times in our demoninational work so I urge each of you to study and work that you may live an influential Christian life in today's changing world.

Thank you for your prayers and your cooperation through the years that I have endeavored to be your director.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Reavis, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The W.M.U. Director's main work this year hassbeen continuing the interpretation of the new plan for WMU 1970.

As a part of the Associational Team, the WMU Director attended a Shaping of the 70's Conference at Greensboro in January. From here the plans were made for the Three Associational Area Interpretations Clinics held on February 24 at Green Street Church, March 9 at Albertson Road Church and March 23 at Jamestown, First Church.

WMU MEETINGS HELD DURING 1969-70:

1. In November a Foreign Mission Study was held at English Road Church. The teachers were:
   Adults - Dr. Earl Crow
   Girls Auxiliary - Mr. Nido Quebin
   Young Woman's Auxiliary - Miss Alma Bumgarner and Mrs. Floyd Rains
   Sumbeam Band Children - Mrs. Carl Skinner
2. Annual WMU Meeting was held on Tuesday, April 14, from 4:30-9:00 p.m. at Emerywood Church. It featured skits with emphasis on all new organization names. Mrs. Boyce Brooks from Boone was the afternoon speaker.
3. A five-hour Leadership Course was conducted at Hilliard Memorial Church on September 14-15.
4. Training and Planning Meetings.
   a. Associational WMU Council met quarterly to make plans for the quarter in December, March, June and August.
   b. In August new officers: Mrs. B.J. Williams, Mrs. C.A. Brown, Mrs. Neal Lancaster, Mrs. Louise Peek, Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge and Mrs. Wayne Norton attended Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly for WMU Week.
   c. In August and September all new officers, Mrs. Williams, Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Lancaster, Mrs. Peek, Mrs. Rutledge, Mrs. Norton, Mrs. Wayne Bullard and Mrs. Ed Shufelt attended Mundo Vista for Associational Officers Retreat.
5. Also, during the year, the WMU Director visited in several of the churches, at their request, organizing Bible Study Groups, doing installation services, interpreting the work, and etc.

WMS MEETING HELD DURING 1969-70:

A Prayer Retreat was held on Saturday, March 7, from 2:00 - 4:30 p.m. at Mundo Vista. Mrs. A.L. Parker was the guest speaker.

GIRLS AUXILIARY MEETINGS DURING 1969-70:

1. In November the meeting was held at Emerywood Church. The guest speaker was

Rev. J.D. Allgood of the Grimes Avenue Mission. The girls who attended brought canned food for a Thanksgiving basket for the mission.

2. The February meeting was held at the First Church, High Point. Rev. Paul Odum and Mr. Aubrey Strother spoke and showed films concerning the work being done among juveniles.

3. In May the meeting was in the form of a Mother-Daughter Tea at the North Main Street Church.

4. On Saturday, August 8, the girls attended a special Retreat at the City Lake.

NEW OFFICERS FOR 1970-71 ARE AS FOLLOWS:

WMU Director - Mrs. B.J. Williams (First, High Point)
Assistant WMU Director - Mrs. C.A. Brown (Conrad Memorial)
Baptist Women Director - Mrs. Neal Lancaster (First, High Point)
Assistant Baptist Women Director - Mrs. David Reddick (Green Street)
Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Ed Shufelt (Oak View)
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Wayne Bullard (Archdale, First)
Acteens Director - Mrs. Bobby Peek (First, Jamestown)
Assistant Acteens Director -
Girls in Action Director - Miss Bobbie Shaw (Hillcrest)
Assistant Girls in Action Director - Miss Sharon Smith (North Main Street)
Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Wayne Norton (North Main Street)
Assistant Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Carl Skinner (Lexington Avenue)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In February and March three Shaping the 70's Clinics were conducted, nineteen men, representing twelve churches of our Association attended the Brotherhood Conferences.

A brotherhood Leadership Workshop was held at Camp CaRAway on September 11 and 12. The workshop was led by our State Brotherhood Department staff members. Training was provided for Baptist Men officers and Royal Ambassador counselors and committeemen.

A Regional Royal Ambassador Leadership Training Conference was held at the First Baptist Church in Lexington on Saturday, October 10, 1970.

One of our greatest needs for the new year is for pastors and laymen to visualize Brotherhood as a vital part of the complete Church program.

The objective of the Brotherhood program in our Baptist churches should be to support the church in its task of bringing men, young men, and boys to God through Christ by leading them to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions.

DATES FOR 1971 ARE:

March 26-27 - Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress, Winston-Salem
April 16-17 - R.A. Retreat, CaRAway
May 7-9 - R.A. Retreat, CaRAway
September 10-11 - Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
October 1-2 - Father-Son Camp - CaRAway
October 16 - R.A. Leadership, Asheboro

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Neill, Jr., Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

In associational evangelism clinics a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shaping the 70's through Evangelism, Strength for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. Some churches across the State experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependance upon the Holy Spirit, geniune prayer, careful planning and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32 - "This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses." In his book, "Exploring Evangelism", Mendell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." All Christians can reveal to the world greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

New materials on lay witnessing written by Dr. Kenneth L. Chafin and other SBC leaders will be available by May 1, 1971, in the Baptist Book Stores. Training clinics on the use of these materials for pastors and laymen will be held in all associations during 1971.

An Evangelism Research Seminar has been planned at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest for October 5-6, 1970. This seminar will include an in depth study of five papers related to evangelism.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr., Chairman

FOUNDATION REPORT

The fact that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Co-operative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital and Baptist Homes for the Aging.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON TRUSTS AND WILLS

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills.

Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

THE FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptist in a concrete way.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Maddrey

TREASURER'S REPORT 1969-70

Receipts from Churches

CHURCHES:	SPECIAL	REGULAR
Albertson Road		1,339.39
Allen Jay	50.00*	300.00
Archdale, First		800.00
Brentwood	15.38*	531.60
Cloverdale		-0-
College Heights		84.45
Conrad Memorial	35.00**	573.39
Emerywood	37.20**	450.00
English Road	33.50**	780.00
Fairmont Park		550.00
Friendly		140.00
Garrell Street	25.00*	127.00
Green Street	30.00*	2,200.00
High Point, First		1,500.00
Hillcrest		250.00
Hilliard Memorial	10.00*	400.00
Jamestown, First		400.00
Jewel	18.00*	450.00
Lake Park		219.00
Lexington Avenue	10.35*	1,922.48
Mount Calvary		-0-
North Main Street	422.46**	1,226.41
Oak Grove		34.00
Oak View	25.00	749.94
Parkwood		364.00
Pilot View	10.00*	889.00
Pine Grove		15.00
Reavis Memorial	25.00*	870.00
Smith Grove		5.00
Southside		331.63
Trindale	20.00*	583.40
Trinity	40.85**	250.00
Woodlawn	17.50*	140.00
MISSIONS:		
Grimes Avenue	17.50**	200.00
West End		200.00
SPECIAL	60.00*	
TOTAL	$ 902.74	$ 18,875.69

* Special ad in High Point Enterprise
** Associational Pastorium

		DISBURSEMENTS	
Cash Balance September 30, 1969			$ 4,512.81
RECEIPTS:			
Churches	$ 18,875.69		
Baptist State Convention	1,460.00		
Designated Receipts	1,094.59		
Miscellaneous Receipts	142.54		
			21,572.82
BUDGET EXPENDITURES:			
ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
Christian Life Committee		$ 304.20	
Sunday School		137.94	
Training Union		171.43	
Woman's Missionary Union		349.48	
Brotherhood		-0-	
Music		-0-	
Evangelism		28.00	
Baptist Hour		520.00*	
Juvenile Program		784.90	
Annual Meeting		96.00	
			$ 2,391.95
OPERATING EXPENSE AND SALARIES			
Superintendent of Missions		7,000.00	
Social Security		483.00	
Secretary		2,180.00	
Annuity		400.08	
Travel Allowance		1,260.00	
Office Rent and Telephone		1,528.15	
Office Supplies (Including New Equipment)		1,857.46	
Printing Minutes		513.32	
Convention & Other Meetings		324.53	
Utilities		600.00	
			16,146.54
MISSIONS			
New Church Fund		155.00*	
Baptist Student Union		-0-	
Ridgecrest and Camps		24.00	
Benevolent Fund		-0-	
Staff Christmas Gift		175.00	
			354.00
BUILDING AND GROUNDS			
Debt Retirement		5,027.17	
Maintenance		96.42	
			5,123.59

INCIDENTIALS		122.16	122.16
DESIGNATED		560.76	560.76
Payroll Taxes: Withheld	$ 545.12		$ 24,699.00
Paid	557.47		
Cash Balance September 30, 1970			
* Transferred to Baptist Hour			$ 1,374.28

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Vuncannon, Treasurer

BUDGET 1970-71

I . ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
1. Christian Life Committee	$ 300.00		
2. Sunday School	150.00		
3. Church Training	150.00		
4. Woman's Missionary Union	300.00		
5. Brotherhood	150.00		
6. Music	150.00		
7. Evangelism	200.00		
8. Baptist Hour	780.00		
9. Juvenile Program	800.00		
10. Annual Meeting	200.00		
			$ 3,180.00
II . OPERATING EXPENSES AND SALARIES			
1. Superintendent of Missions	7,020.00		
2. Social Security	585.00		
3. Secretary	2,180.00		
4. Social Security	105.00		
5. Annuity	400.00		
Life & Disability Insurance	260.00		
6. Travel Allowance	1,260.00		
7. Office Rent & Telephone	1,540.00		
8. Office Supplies (Including New Equipm	1,700.00		
9. Printing Minutes	550.00		
10. Convention & Other Meetings	400.00		
11. Utilities	600.00		
			16,600.00
III . MISSIONS			
1. Local Mission Projects	2,000.00		
2. Baptist Student Union	50.00		
3. Ridgecrest and Camps	150.00		
4. Benevolent Fund	200.00		
5. Staff Christmas Gifts	180.00		
Floyd H. Rhyne $ 140.00			
Secretary 40.00			
			1,580.00
IV . INCIDENTIALS	200.00		200.00
GRAND TOTAL			$ 22,560.00

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. Rudd, Chairman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1970-71

AUDITING COMMITTEE
- Gerald Winfrey, Chr.
- Tom Charping
- Hubert L. Hill
- Tom Corns
- Dan Odom

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
- Charles Stafford, Chr.
- Robert A. Culler
- David Boyles
- E.W. Price, Jr.
- Walter Crissman
- Charlie Monk
- Paul Odum

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
- Vincent Wall, Chr.
- Beldon Smith
- Dewey Corn
- B.R. Hiatt
- Elwood Faircloth
- Lloyd Willard
- Ralph Miller

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
- Jimmy Hinson, Chr.
- Tom Allen
- J.C. Alley
- Waldo Inman
- James Hutchins

FINANCE COMMITTEE
- R.L. Rudd, Chr.
- R.R. Holder
- Lloyd Thayer
- William Bishop
- J.D. Allgood
- Bobby Beane
- Glenn Hartman

JUVENILE REHABILITATION COMMITTEE
- Lester Hamilton, Chr.
- Joe Floyd
- Jim Temples
- Bob Cecil
- Bill Hayworth

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
- Mrs. R.R. Bryden, Chr.
- Mrs. Lester Hamilton
- Mrs. Dean Pruette
- William G. Shelton
- Mrs. L.H. Hollingsworth

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
- Elliot Stewart, Chr.
- Eugene Campbell
- Mrs. Kenneth Miller

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
- Raymond White, Chr.
- Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer
- Charles Neill
- Paul Forrester
- James Pharr
- Dennis Young
- Kenneth Miller
- J.R. Newton

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- E.W. Price, Jr., Chr.
- Ronald Bowen
- John A. Reavis
- Mrs. E.B. Hill
- Mrs. R.L. Rudd
- Miss Alma Bumgarner
- Roscoe Sledge

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
- James L. Pharr, Chr.
- Billy Long
- Lester Ferguson
- A.B. Asbill
- Bobby Gulledge

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
- Clyde Tucker, Chr.
- Charles Neill
- Arnold Bell
- James L. Pharr
- Mrs. E.W. Price, Jr.
- Mrs. Claude Hicks
- Mrs. R.L. Welborn

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
- John A. Reavis, Chr.
- Kenneth Lassiter
- Howard Bowen
- George W. Underwood
- Robert Draughn

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Stanley Earomirski, Chr.
George T. Tunstall
Marvin Howell
Mrs. Curtis Wood
Mrs. Ed. Shufelt

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Bob Allen, Chr.
Robert A. Culler
J. Dewey Smith

TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER COMMITTEE
Woodroe Haywood, Chr.
Caroll Welborn
Paul Gibson

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde H. Tucker, Chairman

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consulation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

We want you to become thoroughly acquainted with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. The more you know about the agency, the more you will appreciate its daily work and ministry. You would be thrilled to see the progress our boys and girls make as they emerge out of difficult and unfortunate circumstances over which they have no control. Through this ministry you can find personal joy and excitement in helping people.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to construct the first two buildings. Two cottages for children are now under construction and are scheduled to be ready for use next spring. When the campus has been completed provision will have been made for four cottages for children, an administration building and a home for the superintendent.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessings of our Lord. We convenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C.G. LaMar,
Children's Home Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, The School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and determining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount - $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 25 churches in our association contributed $5,993.54 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING - JANUARY THRU SEPTEMBER

CHURCH	CONTRIBUTION 1969	
Albertson Road	$ 105.00	$ 211.72

Allen Jay	145.25	150.00
Archdale, First	137.25	162.25
Brentwood	440.74	526.68
Cloverdale		10.00
College Heights	56.35	77.85
Conrad Memorial	100.00	100.00
Emerywood	566.75	399.28
English Road	247.35	180.39
Fairmont Park	100.00	100.00
Friendly	65.00	
Garrell Street	40.00	
Green Street	306.80	345.63
High Point, First	1,711.19	1,979.83
Hillcrest		14.94
Hilliard Memorial	50.00	78.94
Jamestown, First	17.05	90.50
Jewel	60.00	125.00
Lake Park	61.00	65.00
Lexington Avenue	152.25	146.72
Oak View	267.50	283.32
Parkwood	11.00	35.05
Pine Grove	100.00	
Reavis Memorial	150.00	150.00
Smith Grove	139.77	269.98
Southside	252.01	304.60
Trindale	130.00	
Trinity	43.95	99.43
Woodlawn	328.26	86.43
TOTAL	$ 5,784.47	$ 5,993.54

Respectfully submitted,
William Bishop
Hospital Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very speical way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albermarle Home, in Albermarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea was heard, and the offering, of $168,349.34, from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist Churches, has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to

move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additonal $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. If this proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made availabe, with accommodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.

Respectfully submitted,
W.H. Barker
Homes for the Aging Representative

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

More than ever before, North Carolina Baptists need a dependable source of information. It is difficult these days to get an honest and accurate report on important issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them disigned to embarrass and ridicule Baptists. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error, some of these impressions in people's minds are never corrected. This makes progress and unity more difficult.

For 137 years, North Carolina Baptists have had the BIBLICAL RECORDER as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearly 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the RECORDER was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A RECORDER editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot at Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is just one example of the influence the RECORDER has in the past year.

Looking to the future, the RECORDER promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the RECORDER to every home, try doing this for the coming year so your members can receive the full story on the 1971 General Assembly.

Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literature devoted to the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other church organizations. The RECORDER is just as important and should be in the budget just as this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. Your church is the loser by not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year?

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

GOOD EXPERIENCE CREDIT BOOSTS BENEFITS

"Good experience credit" is a new term in Protection Program vocabulary. "Good experience credit" means larger benefits for active and retired members as of January 1, 1970. Briefly, here is how it works.

For the active member and his family the stipulated amounts of eligible benefits in Plans A10 and A11 (formerly Southern Baptist Protection Plan) now are the minimum. The "good experience credit" will be extra - over and above the minimum. For 1970 the "good experience credit" will be about 2% of the retirement credits accrued as of that date. The amounts credited in the future may vary, depending on interest earned.

Most retired members are finding the "good experience credit" in their 1970 monthly checks which are 4% larger. In addition, these members received the "13th Check" in February. The "good experience credit" and the "13th Check" are realities because interest earnings were in excess of what was required actuarially by the plans.

"13th CHECK" LARGEST TO DATE

For the fourth consecutive year the Annuity Board mailed a "13th Check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 13% of the annual benefit, was the largest to date.

HISTORY OF BENEFITS PAID

Since 1918 the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267 in benefits to Southern Baptist ministers, agency and church employees, widows and children through the programs administered.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1969

If the "good experience credit" had been the only accomplishment, 1969 would have to rank as one of the most successful years in Board history, but there were other impressive accomplishments. Here are highlights of the Annuity Board services for 1969.

Total Active Members in:

Plan A of Protection Program	24,256
Plan B of Protection Program	9,756
Plan C of Protection Program	3,358
Health Benefit Plan	14,871
Life Benefit Plan	9,336
New Group Insurance (Churches)	1,130
New Group Insurance (Agencies)	2,228
Churches Billed in Plan A	18,081
Agencies with Plans	155
New Benfit Recipients	1,059
*Retirement	643
Disability	51
Widow	139
Child	105
Education	100
Variable	21
Relief Recipients	464
Relief Payments	176,165
Total Benefits Paid	$7,273,851

*Includes lump-sum and one-time payments

ANNUITY BOARD PROGRAMS

A minister, church or denominational employee can create a protection program with the Annuity Board that will cover all his needs. Many churches are helping by paying dues in the retirement, health, and life insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's Programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

The Central Association and 22 churches are participating in the Protection Program as of June 15, 1970, making a total of 29 persons covered.

Respectfully submitted,
Guy S. Cain

DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have a wide variety of attitudes toward an all inclusive ministry. They range from churches who seek enthusiastically to evangelize and witness to people of all races and cultures, to congregations who refuse to allow their pastors to make mention of the need for better race relations in the community.

The Department of Interracial Cooperation has the primary purpose of promoting more cooperation between the two Baptist State Conventions in North Carolina. The objective is to aid Southern Baptists and National Baptists in North Carolina in their efforts to reach all people with the good news of the gospel. An increase of the spread of the gospel in all parts of the world depends on loving cooperation across racial lines at home.

A record number of 63 representatives from the General Baptist State Convention attended the annual statewide Vacation Bible School clinic at Wingate College in January. These represented 17 of their 57 associations. A future goal is to invite representatives from all associations.

A new seminary extension class enrolling 35 ministers was held in Rocky Mount in March and April, 1970. Classes held at Shaw University enrolled 180 ministers. Additional classes are being planned for various areas throughout the state.

Conferences on human relations were held in April at the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, First Baptist, New Bern, and the Wilkesboro Baptist Church, Wilkesboro. The Reverend John Fleming, professor of Shaw University, Raleigh, and Dr. Henry Turlington, pastor of the University Baptist Church, Chapel Hill, assisted with these conferences. In May the department participated in a successful two day interracial conference planned and executed by leaders in the New South River Association and the Union Association. All associations have been encouraged to conduct similar type meetings, utilizing the Department of Interracial Cooperation for resource materials, assistance with program personalities and other services.

Also in May, a survey was made to determine what associations and churches within the Baptist State Convention were doing toward promoting a program of work with General Baptist churches. The responses were collected, summarized and copies were sent to all associational missionaries.

Scholarship aid was provided for 23 students at Shaw University, Fruitland Bible Institute, Hood Theological Seminary, Southeastern Seminary, Saint Augustine's College, and North Carolina Central University. This number of scholarships could not have been made available without the assistance of the Howard Memorial Education Fund, Inc., Buies Creek, N.C.

During 1970 the department appointed 28 young people and adults who served as

summer missionaries in a variety of positions. Four of those were sponsored by the Home Mission Board. These workers helped to conduct 55 Vacation Bible Schools throughout the state. The enrollment reached 4,817 with 100 professions of faith. In addition to this the summer workers served with Bible camps and youth groups in Asheville, Brevard, Durham, and Winston-Salem, and a week day ministry known as "Camp Amigo" in Charlotte. Total enrollment for these latter ministries reached over 400.

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

There is a line of a song that goes like this, "I know not what the future holds, but I know who holds the future. It's a secret known only to him." These lines pretty well state my feeling in this confused world.

Some of our churches are torn because of race, others it seems are more concerned with affluence and politics. It is my personal conviction that we all need to LIVE the words of Paul, "This one thing I do...." You will notice I said LIVE not "say." We have been saying for a long time - what have we really done?

As I think of the past year, there are some things that didn't get done. There wasn't enough help, time nor money. It has been a good year. I was able (your arm of Missions through me) to preach two revivals and 21 people accepted Christ as Lord and Savior. Forty-eight other people were saved, 28 of these were our Black friends.

For the first time this year, our Association assisted in a Negro Vacation Bible School and one Mission Vacation Bible School. Through your mission effort 108 people (mostly familes) were assisted or referred to other agencies, 620 New Testaments were given and 270 of the Gospel of John.

As we think of the program organization of the Church, many good things happened. You may read about these from the different department reports. Fourteen months ago part of my work was assigned to a part-time juvenile worker. This year a great impact was made in this area. Read Mr. Odum's report on Page 5.

The statistical report this year will be weaker because of my being out of the office for six weeks. I know statistics do not mean a lot. Most people, however, expect one - so yere goes:

Local Church Visits	78
Sermons Preached	101
Addressee	11
Individual Conferences	561
Persons Counseled	109
Group Conferences	79
Committee Meetings	61
Denominational Meetings Attended	13
Professions of Faith	69
Miles Traveled	16,278

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd H. Rhyne

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Brentwood	Rev. W.P. Thompson, 1222 Melrose, W.S. 27103
English Road	Steven D. Austin, 1606 Chatham, 27260
Green Street	Jim Temples, 711 Runyon, 27260
High Point, First	Alma Bumgarner, 67-D William & Mary Apts., 27262
	J. Clyde Hall, 700 Ferndale Drive, 27260

Lexington Ave. ..... Vernon M. Frank, P.O. Box 5172, 27262
North Main St. ..... Wayne Norton, 3230 W. Loftyview, 27260
Oak View ..... Harley Henry, 602 Shamrock, 27260

LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Long Range Planning Committee was charged with making an indepth study of existing needs within the Central Baptist Association and to suggest ways to meet said needs. The time projection is five years - from 1970 to 1975.

After numerous meetings and much discussion, the Committee presents the following items for consideration:

1. There is need for a centrally located facility and an expanded staff supported by all churches of the association and serving the member churches and people through planned ministries.

2. Long range planning should involve some laison and planning on the Triad and/or Regional level.

3. Consideration should be given to securing financial aid from the State and Home Mission Boards. The member churches should be aroused to support much needed ministries within the association.

4. Young people and women should be included on planning groups for implementation of these goals.

5. Greater empathy is needed between pastors (and other paid church staff) and laymen. Likewise, pastor's wives and women of the Church. There needs to be a "coming together" for acquaintance.

6. The Central Association should serve as a resource and material center for member Churches in making available such items as films, film strips, slides, projectors, screens, library and other specialized material and equipment.

7. It is recommended that seminars and institutes be held for pastors and certain other church staff and laymen on the critical and complex problems presem in the Central Association area. Some are: alcoholism, illegal drug use, mental illness, prison ministry, epidemic sexual promiscurity and unmarried parenthood, the "hippie" culture, among others.

8. The Association should sponsor a Community Agency Day to acquaint our membership with Central area resources and hence enable us to better minister to our people.

9. Where gaps in services occur, the Association should take steps to provide such services alone or in cooperation with other denominations and/or agencies. LEGAL AID and hospital chaplency are cases in point.

10. Improve counseling services within the association as well as the church, providing regular channels by which churches can secure professional help for special cases. A "neutral" office location has been suggested, such as one of the several shopping centers.

11. There is need for specially tailored service ministry to groups with special needs and problems: retarded, handicapped, war cripples, neglected and/or problem children, returnees from mental institutions, alcoholics, prisoners, ex-prisoners and/or parolees, one parent families, language groups, the deaf and mute, service men's families, etc.

12. Become acquainted with and use community resources to augment and compliment the ministry of Christ through the church.

13. Emphasize the development of ways within the churches to extend meaningful fellowship to people undergoing stress in family life: shut-ins, chornically ill and/or handicapped, retired persons, bereaved, the widowed, the abandoned, etc.

14. The Central Association needs to relate to the community and our churches need to become an integral part of it. Each church in our membership needs to become involved in the total life of the community, seeking ways to implement the imperatives of the gospel in every area of community life (one of our fine pastors is Chaplain of the High Point Fire Department. This same pastor teaches Sunday School at certain fire stations throughout the City on Sunday mornings, plus leading a weekly Bible study for a group of men in one of the local furniture plants. Others of you have "unheralded" ministries going on to the glory of God.)

15. When and where honorable to God cooperate with other denominations and churches in ministering to the total person and the entire community. For example: moral, social, and ethical issues such as Sunday blue laws, ABC stores in High Point, liquor by the drink, pornography (movies and literature and communication media), separation of church and state, etc., etc. Duly constituted institutions and organizations: law and order with justice, quality schools, city and county governments, among others.

16. The committee strongly recommends that the Central Association and member churches utilize the tremendous human resources available within the membership of the Association. For example: school teachers, nurses, lawyers, judges, physicians, psychiatrists, executives, insurance specialists, bankers, probation officials, law enforcement officials, firemen, psychologists, social workers, linguists, skilled craftsmen, musicians, recreation leaders, restauranteurs, personnel counsellors, architects, estate management specialists, auditors, bookkeepers, tax specialists, etc., etc.

17. The committee suggests the "pairing" or "grouping" of churches in certain endeavors as an enriching experience and conservation of time and facilities and resources. Examples: Revivals, Vacation Bible Schools, "song fests," fellowship meetings, brotherhood, WMU, study courses, special training course, adult education, consumer education, homemaker "courses," recreation with Christian emphasis. (Listen to what SBI Chief Charles Dunn had to say about the churches in speaking to the area school teachers on October 7, 1970 regarding drug abuse, "They've got to get out to where the problems are - they lock up their fine facilities for all but about six hours a week - they have huge paved parking lots, but without a basketball court - .")

18. Be alert and innovative regarding the many technological marvels and their possible use in the Master's work. Example: the computer, radio, T.V. (including closed circuit), printed page, camera, tape recorder, hearing devices (for elderly and hard of hearing), etc.

To accomplish the above requires full and complete commitment, spiritual and financial, on the part of every pastor, church staff member and church member in the Central Baptist Association. This Association will be only as effective for God as you, brother pastors and brother laymen make it.

Believing that we can count on you to implement the above suggestions and recommendations we respectfully submit this report.

Lester F. Hamilton, Chairman

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

The books of the Central Baptist Association have been audited for the year 1969-1970, and found to be in balance.

A special word of commendation should be given to the treasurer and bookkeeper for the fine way the books are being kept.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Winfrey, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met throughout the year whenever a need arose which needed our attention. The members were faithful in their attendance and cooperative in spirit as we attempted to serve Central Baptist Association.

The Committee approved a request from Trindale Baptist Church for assistance in pastoral aid from our State Convention in the amount of $1,000.00. Approval was also given to a $1,200.00 request from the College Heights Baptist Church for the same purpose. The Committee also made a request for $1,600.00 from the State Convention to augment our Associational finances.

At our November 16, 1969, meeting the Committee discussed at length the advisability of a new arrangement concerning housing for our Superintendent of Missions. The matter was tabled until our next meeting.

At our next meeting the Committee was informed that Central Association would receive $1,440.00 from our State Convention. A committee was appointed for the purpose of investigating feasible property for an Associational Missions Center.

A motion was made at our February 16, 1970, meeting that the Missions Committee present a motion to the Executive Committee that they go on record endorsing a motion that the Missions Committee will present to the Association at the Annual Associational Meeting, that the Association present the Association's house to Floyd Rhyne and his wife, Grace Rhyne, in recognition for their faithful service to Central Baptist Association.

We wish to express our appreciation to the people of Central Baptist Association for their support during the past year and to Bro. Floyd Rhyne for his unselfish leadership and ministry among us.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond H. White, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resolutions Committee recommends that:

1. We express our gratitude to the Trinity Baptist Church and to the Fairmont Park Baptist Church for their fine hospitality, delicious meals and warm welcome.

2. We express appreciation to our Moderator, Rev. W.W. Robbins, for the manner in which he has presided over the annual meeting.

3. We express appreciation to all of our associational leaders for their efforts to strengthen the work in our churches and association.

4. We express appreciation to the Program Committee and the Program Personnel for a very stimulating and inspiring program.

5. We express again our appreciation to Rev. and Mrs. Floyd H. Rhyne for their work and witness in our midst and pledge to them our continued prayers and support.

6. We send letters of appreciation to Radio Station WHPE, WMFR, WNOS and to WGHP-TV for consideration and time given to the churches, and also to High Point Enterprise for the cooperation and a special commendation for the informative Saturday Church Page.

7. We ask our Christian Life Committee to draw up a resolution expressing our appreciation for the work of the law enforcement agencies in our area pledging to them our prayers and cooperation and that copies of the resolution be sent to the respective agencies and that the resolution be included in our annual minutes.

8. We ask our Christian Life Committee to draw up a resolution expressing our

concern over the increased traffic in obscenity and pornography, and that a copy be sent to Mr. Charles H. Keating, Jr., commending him for his minority report to the Presidental Commission on Obscenity and Pornography; and that the resolution be included in our annual minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Tucker, Ch.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

Resolution 1

WHEREAS, our nation is faced with many problems due to breaches of the law by ALL categories of its citizenry, leading to loss of life and destruction of property, so as to become a major concern in some cities, and,

WHEREAS, the city of High Point has been spared such destruction and loss of life, now, therefore, be it resolved that

The Central Baptist Association express to the law enforcement agencies of our area appreciation for their efficiency, and that we pledge to them our continued prayerful support as they provide protection and leadership so necessary in maintaining law and order.

Resolution 2

WHEREAS, our nation was founded on belief in a God of purity, and

WHEREAS, it is beyond question that pornography and obscenity are on the increase in our nation and

WHEREAS, we are convinced that these elements have led to an increase in crime and immorality among both young and old, and

WHEREAS, the report of the Presidential Commission on Obscenity and Pornography has been rejected by the President of the United States

THEREFORE, be it resolved that

1. The Central Baptist Association express its concern over this program
2. Commending Mr. Charles H. Keating, Jr. for his courageous work in presenting his minority report, reflecting through study, and pledging to him and all others concerned our prayerful support in his stand
3. We commend the President of the United States for his rejection of the report of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Stafford, Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON ROAD
- Miss Dora Porter
- Mr. Thomas Sledge
- Mr. Arthur Edwards

ALLEN JAY
- Mrs. L. H. Leonard
- Mrs. Lena Cox
- Mrs. Oma Bryant
- Mrs. John Gilliam
- Mr. Henry Burrow

BRENTWOOD
- Mr. Z. V. Lanier

CLOVERDALE

CONRAD MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Merelene Clinard

EMERYWOOD
- Mr. George A. Memory, Deacon

ENGLISH ROAD
- Mrs. Ruth Coffey
- Mrs. Mae Shaw Ferguson

FAIRMONT PARK
- Mr. Paul Harmon
- Mrs. Myrtle Copple
- Mr. Phillip Kaas

FRIENDLY
- Mrs. Barnes
- Mr. W.H. Anderson
- Mrs. Thelma Smith

GREEN STREET
- Mr. J. W. Atkins
- Mr. Arvill H. Aaron
- Mrs. Willie Shires
- Mrs. W. L. Owen
- Mrs. S. A. Riley
- Mr. George D. Cox
- Mrs. Emma Hedrick
- Mrs. LeRoy Davis
- Mr. E. M. Blakely
- Mrs. Oscar B. Haney
- Miss Pattie Smith
- Mr. Carl McGill
- Mrs. Mae Kinsey
- Mrs. Finley A. Bumgarner
- Mrs. Letha Hayworth
- Mr. Robert Oakley
- Mrs. Mary Wilson
- Mr. Bony Smith
- Mrs. W. L. Collins
- Mrs. J. C. Saunders
- Mr. Roy D. Fowler
- Mr. Blant Ayers
- Miss Billie Hipps
- Mrs. W. W. Seckler
- Mr. Robert Morgan
- Mrs. L. S. Deal
- Mrs. Charles Harris

HIGH POINT, FIRST
- Mr. Sam J. Cole
- Mrs. H. C. Massey
- Mrs. W. S. Phibbs
- Mr. S. O. Ring
- Miss Viriginia Clinard
- Mr. James Wilson
- Mrs. C. B. Hauser
- Mr. John H. Goodrum
- Mr. F. J. Flager, Sr.
- Mr. John R. Wood
- Mr. H. R. Williamson
- Mr. J. William Moon
- Mrs. C. B. Blackburn
- Mrs. Lillie Ayers
- Mrs. W. L. Hepler
- Mrs. S. O. Peebles
- Mr. J. J. Smithson
- Mrs. C. B. Loflin
- Mrs. V. S. Elliott
- Mr. J. Ed McAbee
- Mrs. D. G. Patterson

HILLCREST
Mr. Carl C. Cook
Mr. Charles Young

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mr. Lester Allen
Mr. J. B. Ellis, Deacon
Mrs. Ada Huggins
Mr. Claude A. Hughes
Mr. O. C. Suggs

JAMESTOWN, FIRST
Mr. James S. Jones
Mrs. W. C. King
Mr. Leonard Z. Barnes

JEWEL
Mr. W. E. Kirkman, Deacon

LAKE PARK

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Miss Ressie Turner
Mr. J. L. Snider
Mrs. Daisy Craven
Mr. T. E. Pierce, Deacon

MOUNT CALVARY

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mr. Roy B. Jones
Mr. Robert Johnson
Mrs. W. B. McFarland
Mrs. J. J. Cannon
Mr. Charles B. Lewis
Mr. Henry Bizzell
Mr. Clyde Rhem

PILOT VIEW
Mr. Archie Anderson
Mr. Marvin Winslow

PINE GROVE
Mr. Frank Givson

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Vera Wilson
Mrs J. W. Blackwell

SOUTHSIDE

TRINDALE
Mr. James Hooper

TRINITY
Mrs. R. H. Loflin
Mr. Emory Bullard
Mr. Joseph Carter

WOODLAWN
Mrs. A. T. Raby
Mr. Odell Pitts
Mr. W. H. Thompson
Mr. Gilbert Burns
Mr. D.W. Mears

GRIMES AVENUE MISSION
Mrs. Ollie McFarland

WEST END MISSION
Mrs. Minnie Frye

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15,638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angle	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street						
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Rd.						
1967-Oct. 19	English St.	Guilford	B. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14,623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay						
1968-Oct. 24	First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street						
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest						
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
Oct. 23	Fairmont	Guilford	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association CENTRAL
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk WAYNE BULLARD
Address 300 Gregg St. City High Point State N. C. Zip 27263

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	2 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	2 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson Road	Arnold Bell, P.O. Box 1545, H.P. 27261	1948	9	x												1	0	0	9	8	20	380	107	487	0	1	25000	275000	71573
Allen Jay	Beldon D. Smith, 200 Ranch Dr., H.P. 27263	1934	9	x												2	9	4	13	3	15	428	210	638	0	7	23628	313717	52377
Archdale, First	J. C. Alley, 501 Julian Ave., H.P. 27263	1947	4	x												2	2	1	25	32	18	408	60	468	0	4	25000	130000	78000
Brentwood	J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1309 Worth St. H.P. 27260	1938	9	x												2	11	5	22	14	32	482	69	551	4	0	17500	210000	77605
Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H.P. 27260	1957	9	x												1	0	0	0	0	0	60	7	67	0	0	0	10000	
College Heights	James V. Palmer, 806 Forrest Ave., H.P. 27262	1965	4	x												1	1	4	2	1	7	65	9	74	0	1	0	23000	0
Conrad Memorial	B. R. Hiatt, 1508 Beaucrest, H.P. 27260	1946	9	x												1	11	4	10	16	9	319	74	393	0	2	35000	125000	19727
Emerywood	L. H. Hollingsworth, 801 Arbordale, H.P. 27260	1956	0	x												0			10	39	23			648	4	2	32000	879000	0
English Road	Lester Ferguson, 801 Sunset, H.P. 27262	1913	9	x												1	10	4	5	10	13	669	50	719	0	2	25000	411000	16951
Fairmont Park		1940	7	x												2	6	4	7	3	6	313	45	358	0	1	27000	119500	3307
Friendly	Billy Long, 609 Montlieu Ave., H.P. 27260	1943	7	x												0			6	2	143	66	35	101	0	0	0	40000	0
Garrell Street	Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., H.P. 27260	1967	6	x												2	0		17	10	2	109		109	2	0	0	78000	36000
Green Street	E. W. Price, Jr., 940 Nottingham, H.P. 27260	1898	8	x												1	36	27	61	78	136	2418	291	2709	0	17	75000	1200000	0
High Point, First	James L. Pharr, 504 Sherbrook Dr., H.P. 27260	1825	9	x												1	20	16	9	29	69	1165	391	1556	1	13	30000	708000	0
Hillcrest	Vincent G. Wall, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1961	1	x												2	5	1	6	14	15	172	12	184	0	0	23500	133000	83434
Hilliard Memorial	Charles W. Stafford, 2332 Edgewood, H.P. 27260	1928	9	x												1	1	1	12	7	36	456	76	532	4	0	15000	235000	28824
Jamestown, First	Paul S. Odum, P.O. Box 207, Jamestown 27282	1954	3	x												2	3	0	16	17	16	230	21	251	7	8	0	225000	70382
Jewel	Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr., Rt. 3, H.P. 27263	1941	0	x												2	3		21	3	4	258	17	275	1	1	17500	57500	12591
Lake Park	C. P. Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1965	1	x												1	0	0	2	9	2	77	2	79	2	0	18000	41000	17797
Lexington Avenue	W.W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5172, H.P. 27262	1929	9	x												1	10	7	8	9	23	597	42	639	1	0	30000	397000	21550
Mount Calvary	Newell C. McMahan, 1417 Futrelle Dr., H.P. 27262																												
North Main Street	Raymond H. White, 3523 Woodview St., H.P. 27260	1908	9	x												0	6	3	8	16	41	635	223	858	0	7	0	400000	0
Oak Grove	R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury, H.P. 27260	1916	1	x												2	0	0	16	4	5			182	0	0			
Oak View	Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., H.P. 27260	1958	0	x												2	7	3	19	37	26	391	38	429	2	0	17000	176000	102360
Parkwood	William Bishop, Rt. 1 Box 319, H.P. 27260	1963	1	x												2	6	1	8	5	9	126	2	128	0	0	15000	50000	16978
Pilot View	Paul Forrester, Rt. 5, Box 66, H.P. 27263	1941	7	x												2	2	0	25	13	11			408	2	1	21201	117250	
Pine Grove	Franklin Fox, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263	1938	1	x												2	4	1	9	19	70	126	17	143	3	0	0	40000	7513
Reavis Memorial	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale, H.P. 27263	1952	0	x												1	2	1	11	7	14	334	50	384	0	3	18000	220000	21000
Smith Grove	Ward Laramore, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	1921	1	x												2	3	1	11	1	0	205	68	273	3	0	32000	83800	5000
Southside	C. F. McDowell, 909 Wimbledon St., H.P. 27260																												
Trindale	Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, Archdale	1964	1	x												1	1	0	19	6	10	160	25	185	0	0	0	60000	17097
Trinity	Elliot B. Stewart, Box 55, Trinity 27370	1924	3	x												2	9	6	14	10	9	299	83	382	0	2	15000	150000	50000
Woodlawn	A. B. Asbill, 3801 Mulberry Lane, H.P. 27260	1945	0	x												2	1	1	21	6	21	570	39	609	2	1	35000	200000	56469
Missions:																													
Grimes Avenue	J. D. Allgood, Jr. 1427 Cook St., H.P. 27262		9	x												2	2	0	5	6	13	185	88	273	0	0		50000	0
West End	(Intm.) R. G. Canipe, 218 Yorktown, Kernersville 27284		6	x																								25000	
	TOTALS															46	195	142	422	456	805	12346	2063	14819	38	73	572329	7107767	266535

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: REV. WAYNE NORTON
Address: 3230 W. Loftyview Ct. City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Albertson Road	038	Mr. Frank Myers, Rt. 5, Box 384-B, High Point 27263	12	16	31	40	34	22	15	44	43	0	8	1	0	0	6	0	272	165	0	107	0	107
Allen Jay	076	Mr. Grady Garner, 605 Belmont Dr., High Point 27263	3	10	10	45	26	29	28	45	0	50	16	0	4	6	4	0	276	202	0	113	0	113
Archdale, First	095	Mr. Darrell Whitaker, Rt. 5, Box 391-D, High Point 27263	30	28	30	40	25	25	10	25	40	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	321	155	0	125	0	125
Brentwood	114	Mr. Elmer Simpson, 521 Denny St., High Point 27262	34	18	48	29	50	32	11	35	78	22	0	0	15	0	4	0	376	203	0	164	0	164
Cloverdale	133		0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	352	Mr. E. W. Portis, Rt. 1, Box 558, High Point 27260	5	9	11	10	18	0	21	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	94	46	0	0	0	0
Conrad Mem.	152	Mr. Bruce Simmons, 901 Forrest Ave., High Point 27262	15	8	10	34	32	41	8	33	46	34	0	0	11	0	4	0	266	153	0	85	0	85
Emerywood	190	Mr. R. B. Culler, Jr., 1223 Westwood Ave., H.P. 27262	55	41	49	52	70	15	0	150	61	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5077	246	1	110	0	110
English Road	228	Mr. T. Ward, Rt. 2, Box 105-E, Trinity 27370	24	18	31	30	32	49	41	0	139	0	13	0	0	0	5	15	397	202	1	161	0	161
Fairmont Park	266	Mr. Waldo Inman, Rt. 6, Thomasville 27360	14	11	19	15	30	7	15	45	50	15	0	2	0	0	4	0	227	146	0	119	0	119
Friendly	380	Mr. Curt Lambert, 410 Kaye Ave., High Point 27263	0	15	0	13	0	7	0	31	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	60	0	55	0	55
Garrell Street		Mr. E. A. Dawson, 408 Playground Rd., High Point 27263	10	12	14	15	15	20	7	0	14	21	0	0	0	0	11	0	128	85	0	74	0	74
Green Street	418	Mr. Frank Ward, 1120 Tanglewood Ave., High Point 27260	99	57	133	200	176	62	18	160	457	174	36	0	0	0	19	368	1959	946	0	0	0	0
High Point, First	342		47	32	74	119	124	56	44	76	326	103	22	7	35	0	8	0	1073	431	0	182	0	182
Hillcrest	470	Mr. Coy Owens, Rt. 4, Kernersville 27284	6	12	17	26	19	14	21	59	7	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	205	143	0	103	0	103
Hilliard Memorial	494	Mr. Ronald Bowen, 425 Dogwood Dr., High Point 27260	13	12	20	31	44	17	7	13	77	49	0	0	0	0	6	0	289	132	1	72	0	72
Jamestown, First	532	Mr. Bobby Peek, Rt. 7, Box 910, Greensboro 27407	12	7	21	34	23	3	10	26	56	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	200	112	1	99	0	99
Jewel	570	Mr. Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Dr., High Point 27260	21	16	19	35	27	11	21	29	28	5	13	1	8	0	4	0	238	112	0	127	0	127
Lake Park		Mr. Larry Bond, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	4	5	9	14	14	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	89	46	0	65	0	65
Lexington Avenue	608	Mr. Bobby Gulledge, 147 Rolling Rd., High Point 27260	24	27	45	76	60	33	0	57	123	56	0	0	15	0	6	0	522	290	1	204	0	204
Mount Calvary	635																							
North Main St.	646	Mr. Fred Smith, 135 Pine Valley Rd., High Point 27260	48	32	52	84	49	42	0	82	100	98	26	0	0	0	10	0	623	313	0	268	0	268
Oak Grove	684	Mr. Claude Lovett, 1205 Elon Pl., High Point 27260	0	7	12	11	15	18	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	84	0	0	0	0
Oak View	698	Mr. Reid H. Joyce, 4112 Resthaven Rd., High Point 27260	18	22	32	52	33	44	22	49	64	7	10	0	0	5	7	0	365	193	2	142	0	142
Parkwood	712	Mr. C. A. Handy, 2203 Eastchester Dr., High Point 27260	8	9	11	20	8	18	11	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	125	54	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	722	Mr. Bill Nix, 818 Unity St., Thomasville 27360	11	28	26	38	27	13	29	31	74	7	0	0	5	0	5	0	294	199	1	127	0	127
Pine Grove	760	Mr. J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, High Point 27263	16	16	14	47	20	19	0	52	55	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	243	178	0	105	0	105
Reavis Memorial	798	Mr. Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 388, Sophia 27350	9	20	35	50	33	18	6	33	108	16	10	0	3	0	3	0	345	192	0	172	0	172
Smith Grove	836	Mr. Grady Kiser, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235	3	18	12	34	14	17	18	25	56	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	205	157	0	95	0	95
Southside	874																							
Trindale	893	Mr. Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., High Point 27263	13	10	11	13	18	16	15	27	14	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	146	92	0	99	0	99
Trinity	898	Mr. Thomas Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	36	26	39	50	55	17	30	24	64	28	18	20	10	0	12	0	429	167	2	188	0	188
Woodlawn	912	Mr. Glenn Johnson, 1408 Bridges Dr., High Point 27262	23	29	43	75	30	20	20	58	118	21	0	0	6	0	4	0	427	300	0	230	0	230
MISSIONS:																								
Grimes Avenue	180	Mr. Ray Cross, 1116 Campbell St., High Point 27260	3	15	24	42	25	8	0	4	13	26	7	6	2	0	4	0	179	92	0	130	0	130
West End	950	Mr. Thomas Allen, Rt. 7, Greensboro 27407	3	5	5	9	19	7	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	97		0	143	0	143
		TOTALS	619	611	884	1336	1221	685	428	1258	2283	742	193	35	114	11	162	383	10846	5804	10	3664	0	3391

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association
CENTRAL
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Albertson Road	Mr. Howard Callahan, 1526 Homewood Ave., High Point 27260	0	5	3	14	13	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	50	37	0	0	0	0	50
Allen Jay	Mr. Houston Tuttle, P. O. Box 4116, High Point 27263	0	0	0	12	0	28	0	0	29	0	3	0	72	50	0	0	0	0	72
Archdale, First	Mr. W. E. Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., Archdale 27263	4	5	9	10	5	9	0	16	0	0	2	0	60	35	1	8	0	0	68
Brentwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	33	0	0	0	0	72
Cloverdale	Mrs. Louise Cole, 1313 Long St., High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
College Heights	Dr. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer St., High Point 27260	2	2	3	6	9	3	0	6	9	0	2	0	42	26	0	0	0	0	42
Conrad Memorial	Mr. Dewey Linville, 44 Peachtree St., High Point 27260	3	8	5	14	13	10	0	0	19	0	3	0	75	41	0	0	0	0	75
Emerywood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English Road	Mr. E. E. Burton, 610 Everett Lane, High Point 27260	6	6	8	14	17	0	0	20	5	0	3	0	79	35	0	0	0	0	79
Fairmont Park	Mr. Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., High Point 27260	5	7	10	12	9	14	0	0	32	0	3	0	92	56	0	0	0	0	92
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell St.	Mr. Carl D. Brown, 3207 Woodview Dr., High Point 27260	6	0	15	14	10	0	0	0	14	21	7	0	80	45	0	0	0	0	80
Green Street	Mr. Willard Moore, Rt. 1, Jamestown 27282	18	0	21	24	10	0	0	34	34	19	6	44	166		0	0	0	0	166
High Point, First	Dr. R. R. Bryden, 807 E. Lexington Ave., High Point 27262	5	7	25	65	81	42	0	25	24	9	9	0	292	95	0	0	0	0	292
Hillcrest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Mr. David Y. McBrayer, 1417 Grantham, High Point 27260	0	3	13	14	9	9	0	16	16	0	3	0	83	47	0	0	0	0	83
Jewel	Mr. Marvin Stutts, 2402 Dane St., High Point 27260	5	10	17	19	21	8	6	12	20	5	4	0	127	50	0	15	0	0	142
Lake Park	Mr. W. D. (Bill) Howington, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	2	0	2	7	6	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	36	22	0	0	0	0	36
Lexington Avenue	Mr. Timothy Jacobs, 1452 Enterprise, High Point 27260	4	4	21	12	19	14	0	0	41	0	4	0	119	61	0	0	0	0	119
Mount Calvary																				
N. Main Street	Mr. James Mabe, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	10	23	7	0	0	54	37	0	0	0	0	54
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Mr. Ralph Burris, 809 Aberdeen Rd., High Point 27262	4	6	15	29	14	20	15	10	0	20	2	0	135	25	1	0	0	0	135
Parkwood	Mr. Palmer Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark Rd., High Point 27260	1	3	5	9	5	10	2	2	8	1	3	0	49	27	0	0	0	0	49
Pilot View	Mr. Bill Hedrick, Rt. 2, High Point 27260	11	6	13	18	18	6	12	14	31	0	3	0	132	85	0	0	0	0	132
Pine Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	Mr. Homer A. Hicks, 608 Kellywood, High Point 27263	5	9	12	19	15	5	0	19	0	12	3	0	99	53	0	0	0	0	99
Smith Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside																				
Trindale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Mr. Merritt Spencer, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	3	2	10	17	11	0	0	6	9	1	9	0	68	31	2	30	0	0	98
Woodlawn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																				
Grimes Avenue	Mr. Leon Adams, 201 Montlieu Ave., High Point 27262	0	0	0	13	16	0	0	4	4	6	1	0	44	26	0	0	0	0	44
West End																				
	TOTALS	86	90	207	324	290	179	17	196	330	104	76	44	2036	917	3	53	0	0	2089

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MR. A. R. TESTINO
Address: P. O. Box 5421 City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27262

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average week-ly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	15	0
Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 614, Greensboro 27406	0	0	0	24	14	16	0	8	0	0	0	0	62	0	0
Archdale, First	Jack Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Dr., Archdale 27263	0	0	8	6	4	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	30	0
Brentwood	Rev. W. P. (Bill) Thompson, 1222 Melrose St., Winston-Salem 27103	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H.P. 27262	0	0	6	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Conrad Memorial	A. R. Testino, P.O. Box 5421, H.P. 27262	0	0	10	10	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	49	30	1	0
Emerywood	Mrs. C. Jeff Rountree, 1415 Lyndhurst Dr., H.P. 27262	0	25	25	30	0	30	0	0	0	9	0	0	119	100	1
English Road	Steven D. Austin, 1606 Chatham, H.P. 27260	0	10	15	10	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	2
Fairmont Park		0	0	0	3	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	0
Friendly	David Sechrest, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Clifford Motley, Lake Dr., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Rev. Marion Boling, 3021 N. Centennial, H.P. 27260	15	30	40	40	60	45	0	0	0	40	10	0	280	220	0
High Point, First	C. L. Christian, Jr., 701 Rockspring Rd., H.P. 27262	9	17	24	35	5	30	29	9	9	21	6	0	176	133	0
Hillcrest	Mrs. Hilda Brown, Rt. 4, Box 331, Kernersville 27284	0	8	20	10	7	18	2	0	0	0	2	0	65	65	1
Hilliard Memorial	William Shelton, 3016 Stimpson St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	6	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0
Jamestown, First	Mrs. Roger Sharrock, 7 Hamlin Ct., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	2	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0
Jewel	Roger D. Butler, 133 Orville Dr., H.P. 27260	0	12	15	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	3	0	52	30	0
Lake Park	Mrs. Jeanette Beard, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	10	0
Lexington Avenue	Rev. Vernon M. Frank, P.O. Box 5172, High Point 27262	0	18	13	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	6	0	67		0
Mount Calvary																
North Main Street		14	19	20	12	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	60	0
Oak Grove	Bobby Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 210, Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Mrs. Paul Morgan, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260	0	0	15	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	30	0
Parkwood	Floyd H. Dillon, Jr., Rt. 1, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	4	8	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	15	0
Pilot View	Grady Combs, 207 Villa Ave., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		0
Pine Grove	Richard Lightfoot, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove	Ricky Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235	0	5	10	8	13	15	3	0	0	0	2	0	61	50	2
Southside																
Trindale	Van Clayton, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	0	2	6	3	0	22	4	0	0	0	1	0	36	16	1
Trinity	Mrs. Joyce Welborn, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	8	10	12	10	4	15	0	0	0	0	6	0	65	30	0
Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 2708 Janice St., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																
Grimes Avenue	Leon Boyles, 820 Randolph St., H.P. 27260	0	0	10	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	24	2
West End	Mrs. Martha Holton, 3116 Triangle Lake Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	14	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0
	TOTALS	46	157	255	242	221	463	40	8	0	70	44	49	1523	939	9

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: CENTRAL

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. CHARLES E. NEILL, JR.

Address: 1403 Wiltshire Blvd. City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Albertson Road	Donald Cavin, Rt. 5, Box 245, High Point 27263	0	0	1	15	1	12	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	0	27
Allen Jay	Frank Dingler, 318 Model Farm Rd., H.P. 27263	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	18	18	0	34
Archdale, First	Gene Bullard, Rt. 5, Box 476, Thomasville 27360	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10	2	20	0	15	15	0	35
Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice Ave., H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	1	17	0	22	22	0	39
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	J. Paul Slawter, 2209 E. Lexington Ave., H.P. 27262	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	9	2	15	0	0	0	0	15
Conrad Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerywood	Gordon Parsons, 1219 Kensington Dr., H.P. 27262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	0	150
English Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmont Park	Mr. Rufus Green 3004 English Rd., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Earl Faircloth, 502 Ridgecrest, H.P. 27261	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	20
Green Street	Wayne Honeycutt, 519 Shadybrook Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	3	25	1	15	1	5	5	45	0	100	100	0	145
High Point, First	Dallas Dolle, 1118 Bridges Dr., H.P. 27262	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	10	2	22	0	60	60	0	82
Hillcrest		0	0	1	12	1	7	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	0	19
Hilliard Memorial	Wayne Hinkle, 1610 Bolling Broke, H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Jack Campbell, Rt. 7, Box 667, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	19
Jewel	Guy Lambreth, Rt. 5, Box 40, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	10	10	0	16
Lake Park	James L. Ward, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	10
Lexington Avenue	R. Ben Moore, 517 E. Farriss, H.P. 27262	0	0	1	11	1	6	0	0	2	17	0	45	45	0	62
Mount Calvary																
North Main Street	W. J. Brooks, 1006 Woodview Ct., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	40
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Massie Liptrap, 3636 Malibu, H.P. 27260	0	0	1	5	1	10	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	45	60
Parkwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Ronnie Parris, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	21	21	0	43
Pine Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	Billy J. Weatherman, 3406 Longview, H.P. 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Smith Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside																
Trindale	Leroy Walker, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	12	12	0	22
Trinity	Ferebee Fowler, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	0	0	2	10	1	6	0	2	3	18	0	25	25	0	43
Woodlawn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missions:																
Grimes Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	3	60	11	94	9	84	5	53	27	263	0	505	520	45	931

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. B. J. WILLIAMS
Address: 808 E. Farris Ave
City: High Point
State: N. C.
Zip:

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Careergirls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Mission(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Albertson Road	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Rt. 3, Box 35, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	1	15	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	39	0	0	0
Allen Jay	Mrs. Wanda Haney, 203-A Green Oak Dr., High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	4	38	0	0	0
Archdale, First	Mrs. Edward Wright, Rt. 2, Box 102, Trinity 27370	0	0	1	3	1	10	0	0	1	10	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	6	43	0	2	0
Brentwood	Mrs. Ted Hicks, Rt. 6, Box 59, Thomasville 27360	0	0	1	7	1	13	0	0	1	9	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	5	55	0	0	0
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Heights	Mrs. Mary Phillips, 1303 Forrest Ave., High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. C. A. Brown, 1505 Beaucrest, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	14	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	4	49	1	0	0
Emerywood	Mrs. Hugh Wallace, 401 Burning Tree Cr., High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	123	0	0	7	183	4	2	6
English Road		0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	3	37	2	1	1
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	0	0	1	6	1	10	0	0	1	10	1	4	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	6	59	1	1	3
Friendly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrell Street	Mrs. Shirley Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., High Point 27261	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	4	50	0	0	0
Green Street	Mrs. Kent Bennett, 954 Nottingham Rd., High Point 27260	0	0	1	18	1	54	0	0	3	32	1	10	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	2	22	10	302	10	2	4
High Point, First	Mrs. Neal Lancaster, 706 Westwood Ave., High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	2	15	1	13	0	0	1	19	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	135	0	0	7	208	7	1	1
Hillcrest	Mrs. Ruth Vaden, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	40	0	0	5	64	1	1	1
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Anita Stafford, 2332 Edgewood Dr., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	3	55	2	1	0
Jamestown, First	Mrs. Bobby Peek, Rt. 7, Box 910, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	3	28	1	0	0
Jewel	Mrs. Dorothy Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 346, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	8	1	5	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	5	36	1	1	1
Lake Park	Mrs. Hazel Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 357, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Louise Peatross, 1627 Larkin, High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	2	23	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	0	0	6	79	2	1	2
Mount Calvary																																
North Main Street	Mrs. Frank Liner, 1613 Bolingbroke Dr., High Point 27260	0	0	1	10	1	10	0	0	1	14	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	5	59	1	1	1
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakview	Mrs. Edwin H. Shufelt, Rt. 1, Box 564-A, High Point 27260	0	0	1	10	1	12	0	0	1	14	1	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	6	58	1	1	1
Parkwood	Mrs. James Eller, Rt. 1, Box 18, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Pilot View	Mrs. Marvin Brown, Rt. 4, High Point 27263	1	5	1	15	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	5	66	0	0	0
Pine Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Patsy Jennings, 2718 Belmont Dr., High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	3	30	0	0	1
Smith Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside																																
Trindale	Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, P. O. Box 3233, Archdale 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	18	0	0	3	29	0	0	0
Trinity	Mrs. Frances Cumby, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	1	12	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	0	0	5	85	1	2	1
Woodlawn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																																
Grimes Avenue	Mrs. Vernon Ward, 1111 Centennial Ave., High Point 27262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	2	26	0	0	0
West End		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	12	0	0	0
	TOTALS	2	20	9	78	8	133	9	124	24	234	17	110	7	65	5	41	0	0	2	26	1	4	25	824	2	22	112	1675	35	17	23

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: WOODROE F. HAYWOOD
Address: P. O. Box 1922 City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27261

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Albertson Road	Jack Knox, P.O. Box 4122, H.P. 27263	75						2.3	2.82	34934	216	35150	0	9240	0	0	8340	9243	26824
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 123 N. Hall Ave., H.P. 27263	0								36892	0	36892	0	10797	0	0	7500	16573	34870
Archdale, First	Elwood Frick, 217 Rand Blvd., H.P. 27263	106		x	x	x				41906	0	41906	51900	7563	0	63000	4635	8269	83567
Brentwood	Howard Vaughn, 910 Brentwood, H.P. 27260	76	x					0		38116	0	38116	4000	12342	0	456	9794	9235	31827
Cloverdale	Rev. W.H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H.P. 27260	7	x							2471	0	2471	0	2422	1500	0	0	0	3922
College Heights	J. Paul Slawter, 2209 E. Lexington Ave. H.P. 27262	25				x		10	1	16873	0	16873	0	5288	0	0	0	10010	15298
Conrad Memorial	Lloyd Evans, 706 O'Neill St., H.P. 27260	118					x	8	2	32759	0	32759	7911	11686	0	0	5800	9536	27022
Emerywood	James M. Randle, 420 Otteray Dr., H.P. 27262									147132	0	0	147132	88000	42363	0	130074	0	37515
English Road	Phillip V. Mowery, 704 Gatewood Ave.H.P. 27260		x					15		54873	0	54873	0	20233	0	9358	5880	5893	42364
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	110					x	4.2	2.5	32415	0	32415	0	10634	0	900	2035	13666	27235
Friendly	C. F. McDowell, 228 Model Farm Rd., H.P. 27263									7388	0	7388	0	4020	0	0	0	0	8456
Garrell Street	Mrs. Jewel Jones, Rt. 4, H.P. 27263	40						0	5	17942	0	17942	900	7680	0	0	3580	3131	14391
Green Street	Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Ct., H.P. 27260	811								306663	15486	322149	0	80699	16442	20210	0	109783	227134
High Point, First	W. F. Haywood, P.O. Box 1288, H.P. 27261	298		x				18	$1500	177384	7735	185119	0	57780	0	0	0	47279	105059
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. C. Walser, Rt. 1, Box 501, Kernersville 27284	75	x					10	2	29109	0	29109	0	4634	0	5420	7398	10641	28093
Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., H.P. 27260	133	x					2.5	1.3	33706	2280	35986	0	11795	0	0	11292	8120	31208
Jamestown, First	H. Stamey Hoffman, Rt. 2, Jamestown 27282	29					x	3.9	1.6	28327	0	28327	25000	7500	0	2907	6536	6905	23848
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H.P. 27260									19752	1322	21074	0	8295	0	0	500	10438	19313
Lake Park	Mrs. Hubert H. Kennedy, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350		x					2.3	2.3	11709	713	12422	18500	3445	0	374	4597	2590	11006
Lexington Avenue	Billy M. Groce, 1211 Carolina, H.P. 27262	137					x	7	3	61052	3027	64079	0	18617	0	0	14200	15586	48403
Mount Calvary																			
North Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., H.P. 27263						x	6.5	2	79371	2660	82031	0	26673	0	0	0	34712	61385
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman 27317																		
Oak View	Edwin H. Shufelt, Rt. 1, Box 564A, H.P. 27260	124				x		2.66	1	59000	0	59000	0	9360	0	174092	2880	12679	199011
Parkwood	Mrs. C. A. Handy, 2203 Eastchester Dr., H.P. 27260	45						7	3	14729	0	14729	0	5130	0	0	3408	2812	11350
Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd., H.P. 27260	72	x					8	2	50609	0	50609	0	7960	0	0	0	44000	51960
Pine Grove	Mrs. J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H.P. 27263		x					0	0	28543	0	28543	0	6694	0	0	2400	7857	16952
Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235F, H.P. 27263									54010	0	54010	0	12150	0	0	16600	15743	44493
Smith Grove	Mrs. Raymond Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax 27235							0	0	35861	0	35861	5000	5700		3785	8480	11450	29415
Southside																			
Trindale	Mrs. Bruce Anderson, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	29						2.7	3.4	15573	0	15573	0	3840	0	0	2184	5213	11237
Trinity	Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Sr., Box 63, Trinity 27370	98		x				2	.8	35219	0	35219	0	7420	0	0	12529	12298	32247
Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy Brock, 509 Baker Rd., H.P. 27260		x							57281	0	57281	0	10670	0	0	16124	21589	49003
MISSIONS:																			
Grimes Avenue		50		x				10	5	14315	0	14315	0	6710	0	0	0	6067	12777
West End		17	x							12128	0	12128	1159	9800	7400	4215	0	0	11850
	TOTALS	2475								1520738		1520738	260343	478267	60205	280502	286766	465251	1354408

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions: FLOYD H. RHYNE
Address: 1617 N. Centennial Avenue City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Albertson Road	Mrs. Glenn Hartman, Rt. 6, Box 490, Thomasville 27360	832	1328	200	200	448	0	138	212	105	29	3491
Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Rt. 8, Box 614, Greensboro 27406	96	300	0	0	550	150	296	150	0	0	1542
Archdale, First	Mrs. Thomas Ray Hunt, 108 Linda Dr., Archdale 27263	1823	800	122	242	443	0	131	162	113	92	3933
Brentwood	Mrs. Betty Gardner, 1317 Kimery Ave., H.P. 27260	0	532	497	505	1451	0	532	527	527	1495	6066
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	13	10	10	58
College Heights	Mrs. Alton P. Forbis, 1412 Cook St., H.P. 27262	1145	114	35	90	224	0	74	78	0	0	1760
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Cook, 1131 Bridges Dr., H.P. 27262	2302	559	43	138	574	0	100	150	100	300	4266
Emerywood	Joseph S. Ameen, 601 Forestdale Dr., Jamestown 27282	9603	633	15	265	1069	0	0	599	46	1274	13515
English Road	Mrs. Floread Stephens, 824 W. Lexington Ave., H.P. 27260	7425	781	0	174	798	0	160	177	132	89	9736
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	1180	600	150	679	1730	0	161	100	135	25	4740
Friendly	Mrs. Reba Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., H.P. 27260	0	0	0	0	40	0	85	0	0	73	198
Garrell Street	Mrs. Geneva Blake, 120 E. Peachtree Dr., H.P. 27260	97	127	0	0	325	0	70	31	86	317	1063
Green Street	Mr.Dan Odum, 200 Westridge Dr., H.P. 27260	52040	2200	205	735	8891	0	658	346	363	10697	76135
High Point, First	Mrs. T. M. Guy, 1204 W. Burton, H.P. 27260	32995	1500	574	976	2972	0	1964	1980	400	2305	45668
Hillcrest	Mrs. Jimmy D. Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284	600	240	8	154	51	0	42	15	18	0	1128
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Linda Shelton, 3016 Stimpson St., H.P. 27260	1000	500	25	76	668	0	125	78	50	407	2930
Jamestown, First	Mrs. James G. Griffith, 509 Forestdale, Jamestown 27282	930	400	26	139	677	50	200	90	57	96	2665
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H.P. 27260	690	468	75	185	110	75	61	75	75	188	2002
Lake Park	Mrs. Rachel Heilig, Rt. 1, Box 361, Sophia 27350	213	219	0	60	85	0	63	63	0	0	723
Lexington Avenue	Albert Parker, 1413 McGuinn, H.P. 27262	4106	1888	173	290	1600	15	147	147	64	1104	9534
Mount Calvary												
North Main Street	Mrs. Darrell Welch, 145 Rolling Rd., H.P. 27260	5021	1649	422	422	422	0	75	0	0	1007	9018
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside, H.P. 27260	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Oak View	Mithcell Carter, 4820 Macon Dr., H.P. 27263	1800	750	445	269	565	0	398	366	405	0	4998
Parkwood	Mrs. Mary Glasner, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260	901	336	0	37	67	0	39	35	6	0	1421
Pilot View	Mrs. Raeford Small, Rt. 2, Box 226M, Trinity 27370	2795	864	50	200	1438	0	100	50	0	300	5847
Pine Grove	Mrs. J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, High Point 27263	0	15	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	2623	2738
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235F, H.P. 27263	2369	895	150	300	1725	180	480	150	150	1466	7865
Smith Grove	Mrs. L. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 127, H.P. 27260							781	270	0		1051
Southside												
Trinidale	Miss Juanita Hamilton, 3703 S. Main St., H.P. 27263	535	500	175	25	62	0	35	40	10	0	1382
Trinity	Mrs. Irene Welborn, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370	519	240	75	120	557	253	36	99	12	100	2011
Woodlawn	Mrs. R. W. Sizemore, 220 Fisher Ave., H.P. 27262	0	0	100	0	5095	0	110	86	44	5	5435
MISSIONS:												
Grimes Avenue		600	200	30	64	524	0	60	40	20	0	1538
West End		2081	2	0	510	433	50	103	0	0	0	3327
	TOTALS	131027	18460	3565	6281	32637	748	7161	6089	2908	24002	232951

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. W. W. ROBBINS
Address: P. O. Box 5172 City: High Point State: N. C. Zip: 27262

CHURCHES	CHAIRMÉN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm. existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe?: Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Albertson Road	Wilbur Gravley, 2308 Van Buren St. H.P. 27260	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Allen Jay	P. E. White, 1036 E. Fairfield Rd. H.P. 27263	x		x						x		2														Y	Y				Y	Y
Archdale, First		x		x						x	0	0	0											Y	Y					Y		
Brentwood	C. L. Ashburn, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 307A, H.P. 27263		x							x	0	4	2	1	4	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cloverdale		x		x						x	0	1	1																			
College Heights	E. Judson Ruth, 1013 Skeet Club Rd., H.P. 27260	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Conrad Memorial	W. D. Fields, 1400 Parkside Dr. H.P. 27262	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Emerywood	Dr. John D. Bridgers, 1418 Lyndhurst Dr., H.P. 27262	x		x						x	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N											
English Road		x		x						x	0	1	0					N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Fairmont Park	Mr. Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., H.P. 27260	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Friendly	James L. Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., H.P. 27260		x							x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Garrell Street	Dwayne Nance, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370																																
Green Street	Charles Neill, Jr., 1403 Wiltshire Blvd., H.P. 27262	x		x	x	x	x	2	x		0	7	5	0	3	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N		Y	N
High Point, First	John H. Chastain, 1416 Johnson St., H.P. 27262	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0		N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hillcrest	Randall L. Rudd, 3503 Westfield, H.P. 27260	x		x						x	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., H.P. 27260	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Jamestown, First	Carroll Scruggs, P.O. Box 63, Jamestown 27282	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., H.P. 27260		x							x	0	1	1																			
Lake Park	Herbert H. Kennedy, Rt. 1, Sophia 27350		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lexington Avenue	Ed Echerd, 1225 Guyer, H.P. 27262	x		x		x			x		0	2	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Mount Calvary																																	
North Main Street	John Holder, 1311 Kentucky Ave., H.P. 27260	x		x		x				x	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1 Randleman 27371																																
Oak View	Charles Sells, Rt. 1, Box 214, H.P. 27260	x		x						x	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Parkwood	James Eller, Rt. 1, Box 18 H.P. 27260	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Pilot View	Bill Hedrick, Rt. 2, H.P. 27260	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, High Point 27263		x							x	0	2		0				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Reavis Memorial	Floyd Martin, 813 Gaines Ave., H.P. 27263	x		x						x														Y		Y	Y					Y	Y
Smith Grove	Billy Dillon, Rt. 1, H.P. 27260		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Southside																																	
Trindale	Joe H. Clay, 3504 Rocklane Dr., H.P. 27263		x							x	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Trinity	T. R. Hendrix, Jr., Box 93, Trinity 27370	x		x						x	0	2	1					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y		Y	Y				Y		Y	Y
Woodlawn	James Peel, 106 Moffitt, H.P. 27260		x							x	0	2	2	0	0	0	0						N	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MISSIONS:																																	
Grimes Avenue		x		x						x	0	1		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
West End		x		x						x	0	2	1													y						y	

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pres
Wolfe City, Texas